This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
LIBRARIES
THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
1817

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

A CONTRIBUTION

TOWARD A

GENEALOGY OF ALL TORREYS

IN AMERICA;

BEING

GENEALOGICAL NOTES SHOWING THE PATERNAL LINE OF DESCENT FROM WILLIAM TORREY, OF COMBE ST. NICHOLAS, SOMERSET COUNTY, ENGLAND, A. D. 1557, TO ABNER TORREY, OF WEYMOUTH, MASSACHUSETTS WITH ALL DESCENDANTS OF ABNER TORREY.

WITH AN APPENDIX.

COMPILED BY D. TORREY.

DETROIT:
John F. Eby & Co., Printers.
1890.

Digitized by Google

CS
71
.T68
1890

PUBLIC LIBRARY,
AUG 20 1913
DETROIT, MICH.

Released by
DETROIT PUBLIC LIBRARY.

Digitized by Google

PREFACE.

This book would not have been compiled but for the influence and service of three women to whom credit is due therefor: the suggestions of it by my mother some thirty years ago, and toward which she gathered records which would be unattainable now; the clerical aid of my daughter Nellie; and the present knowledge of Mrs. Sophia Wadsworth, rich in incident and suggestion, which has furnished clues to information essential to the fullness of the record, and otherwise irrecoverably lost.

Books like this are not made in answer to a commercial demand, but rather to gratify private sentiment and various personal motives of no interest to the world at large. They are probably the unworthy forerunners of a class of books which may be produced in the future, when the raising of men is made a subject of scientific study. What we lack is knowledge of ourselves—knowledge concerning the ancestry from whom we sprung, and of the hereditary vices, virtues and other characteristics we have had imposed upon us. Every one perceives the importance attached to the recorded pedigree of any domestic animal, and the increased value which it may confer upon them, though they may not recognize with equal clearness that human pedigrees are possibly to become of far greater value. The history of the human race abundantly sustains and exemplifies that law of evolution which is expressed as "the survival of the fittest," and the fittest people are they for whose birth there have been combined desirable hereditary traits fitting them for the intense competition of modern life. Every child should possess a healthful, enduring body; a mind capable of observing and reasoning with ability; and nerve force for zealous, energetic and long-continued effort. Francis Galton says in "Hereditary Genius:" "The most illustrious and so called 'well bred' families of the human race are utter mongrels as regards their natural gifts of intellect and disposition." "As a new race can be obtained in animals and plants, and can be raised to so great a degree of purity that it will maintain itself, with moderate care, in preventing the more faulty members of the flock from breeding, so a race of gifted men might be obtained under exactly similar conditions."

257216

Digitized by Google

It is believed that in their evolution human societies have passed through a phase of social organization in which the children have taken their names and traced their descents on their mother's side only, the paternal lineage being ignored then even more than is the maternal one with us. In virtue of natural laws, each child combines characteristics of all the lineages which have been blended in its parents, and needs must take an account of all of them, as far as possible, in learning to know itself. Thus there is no reason, in genealogical records at least, why a full account of both paternal and maternal lineages should not be preserved and equally regarded. Our family names are only conventional designations, serviceable for individual identification, and are but one of many hundred names to which any one of us are naturally entitled. For in each living person is an admixture of the blood of families innumerable, being two with the parents, four with the grandparents, and so doubling with each generation counting backward in time. The number of ancestors becomes so large within a few centuries as to exceed in number the present population of Europe. While intermarriages have lessened the apparent number of them, even this circumstance does not remove very far back the date when the total population of the country to which we trace our origin must be included among our ancestors, and thus in a literal sense, rather than in a sentimental one, "every man is my brother."

While special effort has been made to secure accuracy of record in the text of this book, it is foreseen that many errors will be discovered in it. All that can be done to remedy such errors is to take an account of them and also of omissions and misapprehensions of statement other than those of records, any of which should be reported to the compiler, within the present year, addressed to 81 Fulton street, New York City. They will be properly written up in an interleaved copy of the book which will be deposited in the library of the New England Historical Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., for the benefit of genealogists. Possibly these corrections may be embodied in a printed circular for distribution to all possessors of the book.

August 1, 1890. D. TORREY. (8–15).

Digitized by Google

CONTENTS.

Preface 2
Method of Numbering Used 3
Table of Ancestry 4
Families of English Torreys 5
American Families 10
Postscript to Family Records 135

APPENDIX—

Etymology iii
Heraldry v
English Geographical Names vi
War Records vi
Military Service vii
The Planting of New England xxxiv
Additional Etymological Notes xxxiv
Index to Family Records xxxv

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

In this book each person of the lineage is assigned a number which is nowhere duplicated. The numbers comprise, first, a figure that designates the American born generation to which the person belongs, and second, their number within that generation. Each family paragraph has for its title the number in the lineage of that parent who belongs to the Torrey family, and such paragraphs are in numerical order. The lineage numbers are the index for all cross references.

Digitized by Google

GENEALOGICAL TABLE of that line of the TORREY family which includes the American paternal ancestry of ABNER TORREY (4–1) and his children. The figures before the – gives the number of the American generation; that after it the number of the individual in the generation to which he belongs.

- Lieut. James Torrey (6) — b. in England. d. July 6, 1665. m. Ann Hatch, of Scituate, Nov. 2, 1643.
  - James (1–11.)
  - William (1–12).
  - Joseph (1–13).
  - Damaris (1–14).
  - Jonathan 1–15 — b. Sept. 20, 1654. d. June 7, 1718 m. Ruth Fry.
    - Mary (2–1).
    - Ruth (2–2).
    - Ann (2–3).
    - Jonathan (2–4) — b. May 25, 1684. d. m. 1st Margaret .... m. 2d Lydia Greene.
      - Jonathan (3–1) — b. Oct. 2, 1711. d. April 9, 1784. m. 1st Deborah Shaw. m. 2d. Sarah Smallpiece.
        - Abner (4–1) — b. Dec. 12, 1736. d. 1821. m. Lydia Beal, March 9, 1758.
          - Jonathan (5–1).
          - Hannah (5–2).
          - Elias (5–3).
          - Abner (5–4).
          - Barney (5–5).
          - Molly (5–6).
          - Betsey (5–7).
          - William (5–8).
          - Olive (5–9).
        - Sarah (4–2).
        - Deborah (4–3).
        - Jonathan (4–4).
        - Ruth (4–5).
        - Margaret (4–6).
        - Olive (4–7).
        - Molly (4–8).
        - Elizabeth (4–9).
        - Jane (4–10).
      - Margaret (3–2).
      - David (3–3).
      - Adam (3–4).
    - Sarah (2–5).
    - Joshua (2–6).
  - Mary (1–16).
  - Josiah (1–17).
  - Sarah (1–18).
  - Joanna (1–19).
  - Bertha (1–20).

Digitized by Google

FAMILIES

OF

THE TORREY ANCESTRY.

NOTE.—The pioneers of the Torrey family in America were four brothers, William, James, Philip and Joseph, sons of Philip Torrey, of Somerset County, England. Researches made in England by Mr. H. A. Newton, of North Weymouth, Mass., secured the information contained herein of the English ancestry, and much of that relating to the families between that of Lieut. James Torrey and Abner Torrey has also been kindly furnished by him.

1

William Torrey (1), of Combe St. Nicholas, in the County of Somerset, England, who died in June, 1557, leaving a will, in which he mentions *Thomasyne*, his wife, and "every of his children," without naming them.

2

Philip Torrey (2), son of the above William, and Margaret, his wife. His will is dated in 1604; mentions his son William, and daughter Dorothie; also his wife Margaret.

3

William Torrey (3), son of Philip (No. 2), and Jane, his wife. His wife died in 1639, at which date he was still living. The date of his death is not found. His son Philip had previously died.

Digitized by Google

4

Philip Torrey (4), son of William (No. 3), and Alice, his wife. He died in June, 1621, leaving a will dated 21 of April, 1621, in which he mentions three daughters: Anne, Mary, and Sarah, and four sons: William (5), James (6), Philip (7), and Joseph (8). (The will of the wife Alice is dated 1634, and mentions by name the same seven children, and states that the daughter Mary was deceased.)

These four sons all emigrated to America in 1640-1643, and located within a few miles of Boston, Mass., and seem to have been the ancestors of all the early families of the name in America. William (5), and Joseph (8), first located in Weymouth, James (6), in Scituate, and Philip (7), in Roxbury.

5

William Torrey (5), of Weymouth, Mass., son of Philip (No. 4), usually designated as "Captain William Torrey," was born in Combe St. Nicholas, Somersetshire, England, in 1608. The church records show that he was baptized on 21 December of that year.

On 17th March, 1629, he was married to Agnes Combe, of Combe St. Nicholas. She died before he left England, and he was appointed administrator of her estate. In 1640 he came to America, bringing with him two sons, *Samuel*, born in 1632, and *William*, born in 1638, and settled in Weymouth, which was thereafter his home. It is believed that he brought his second wife with him from England. Six children were born to him in Weymouth, as below:

1-1. SAMUEL, born in England, 1632.

1-2. WILLIAM, born in England, 1638.

Digitized by Google

1–3. NAOMI, born in Weymouth, December 3, 1641.

1–4. MARY, born in Weymouth, December 3, 1642.

1–5. MICAJAH, born in Weymouth, October 12, 1643.

1–6. JOSIAH, born in Weymouth.

1–7. JUDITH, born in Weymouth.

1–8. ANGEL, born in Weymouth.

Besides which he took two small children of his brother James, after their father's death, and brought them up with his family, viz., Jonathan and Mary, both of whom are in some of the records of early history erroneously referred to as his own children. He died in Weymouth, June 10, 1690.

WILLIAM TORREY (from Johnson's Universal Cyclopedia), settled at Weymouth, where he became a magistrate and captain of the trainband of the colony: was many years representative for Weymouth in the General Court, of which, as he wrote a good hand, he was usually clerk or secretary, and was a member of its committees whenever they had to do with education or literature, as in the case of that appointed to examine Eliot's Indian Bible. He wrote a work on the millenium entitled "A Discourse Concerning Futurities, etc.," first printed by Rev. Dr. Prince, in 1757, with a biographical notice.

6

Lieut. James Torrey (6), of Scituate, Mass., married Ann, daughter of Elder Wm. Hatch, Nov. 2, 1643. He died July 6, 1665, from injuries received from an accidental explosion of gunpowder. (Was she the Ann Torrey that married John Phillips, in Marshfield, April 3, 1677?) Their children were, as printed in "Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth":

1–11. JAMES, born September 3, 1644.

1–12. WILLIAM, born March 15, 1647; probably died young.

1–13. JOSEPH, born March 18, 1649.

1–14. DAMARIS, born October 26, 1651.

Digitized by Google

1–15. JONATHAN, born September 20, 1654; ancestor of Abner Torrey.

1–16. MARY, born February 14, 1657; married Josiah Blood, of Concord, Mass., February 3, 1690, and had eleven children; see "Potter's Old Families of Concord."

1–17. JOSIAH, born 1658.

1–18. SARAH, born February 9, 1661.

1–19. JOANNA, born May 4, 1663.

1–20. BETHIA, born 1665.

LIEUT. JAMES TORREY (6), according to Plymouth Colony Records, came from England previous to 1643, as he was married in that year. June 8, 1655, he was made lieutenant for Scituate by the court, being sworn and admitted a freeman at the same meeting of it, and was made deputy magistrate by the court June 3, 1656. He was frequently engaged in business for the colony up to the time of his death, 1665, after which the court gave for the benefit of his four younger sons two hundred acres of land.

The following extract from the records is interesting.

At a session of the General Court of Plymouth Colony held September 27, 1664, the following order is recorded:

"Lieftenant James Torrey is authorized by the court to make contractes of marriage in the towne of Scittuate, and likewise to adminnester an oath to giue euidence to the grand enquest, and likewise to adminnester an oath to any witnesses for the tryall of a case as occation may require; and incase any pson resideing within this jurisdiction shall have occation to commence a suite against any Stranger or forraigner, it shallbee then lawfull for the said Lieftenant Torrey to issue out warrants in his maties name to bind ouer any pson or psons to ensware the said suite att the Court of His Matie to bee holden att Plymouth att any time by attachment or sumons as occation shall require, and likewise to graunt subpenaes as occation may require."

An account of the accident by which Lieut. Torrey lost his life was found in the records of the first church of Roxbury, Mass., made by Rev. Samuel Danforth,

Digitized by Google

and published in the N. Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register, page 163, Vol. 34, 1880, which reads as follows:

"July 5th. There happened a uery sad accident at Scituate, lieft. Torrey having rec'd orders fro the Gouernor of Plymouth (by reason of the King's letter yt informes of ye Hollanders coming ag'st vs) to look to ye powder & ammunition of ye Town. He went into ye house of Goodma Tickner where ye Magazine of ye Town was, wch was but two barrels of powder & opened ym & while ye said lieftenant was drying some of ye powder abroad upon boards & dooers by some accident, G. knows what ye powder was fired both that in ye house and that abroad, & ye house blown & broken in pieces, * * * ye lieftenant was sadly burnt esp'ly on his breast, face, hands & armes, yet he lived till ye next day & then dyed."

7

Philip Torrey (7), of Roxbury, born 1615, came from England with William Torrey, and from the same place. Was admitted freeman May 29, 1644. Married October 1st, 1647, Mary, widow of John Scarborough. Had children:

1–21. JOSEPH, born July 2, 1649.

1–22. JONATHAN, born June 16, 1651.

1–23. MARY, born April 2, 1654.

In March, 1674, he, aged fifty-nine years, testified that he came with William and his son Samuel to New England from Combe St. Nicholas, in Somerset, "there living until the year 1640 (yeoman), in that year removing to New England;" that he knew them before and ever since, and George Fry united in the same testimony. He died in Roxbury May 12, 1686.

8

Joseph Torrey (8), of Rehoboth, in 1643 (from Savage's Genealogical Dictionary) "went to Newport in 1654, or earlier. Was on the Freeman's list 1655." Died 1676. Had one daughter who married and had children.

1–24. Name unknown.

"With an associate met Denison and Danvers, Massachusetts commissioners 1664, at Rehoboth, about some question of jurisdiction; was a

Digitized by Google

lieutenant, and in 1670 sent with John Green and others as commissioners to adjust bounds with Connecticut, ruling elder of the church of John Clark at the time of his death, 1676. Perhaps he married a daughter, who may have been the eldest of that John Green, as by the genealogies I have seen."

(From Plymouth Colony Records): Joseph Torrey admitted freeman June 7th, 1648; was on the jury-grand inquest the same year. Was under bonds to keep the peace in 1646 or-7, and in 1649 and 1650, in the sum of ten pounds, and was with his wife and others presented to the court for meeting at their houses on the Lord's day.

Joseph Torrey was prominent in the affairs of the Providence and Newport settlements. He was a representative from Newport in 1656, and, with few exceptions, every year thereafter up to 1674. He was Secretary of the Colony seven years, Colonial Attorney 1671-2. He died in 1676. Concerning his family little is known. Austin's Genealogical Dictionary of Rhode Island prints an extract from a letter from Samuel Hubbard, of Newport, dated November 29, 1676, concerning him, as follows: "Having but one daughter, living at Squamicut * * * he sent a boat so as his wife, his daughter, and his son-in-law and all their children * * * all came."

1-15

Jonathan Torrey (1-15 from 6) went to Weymouth, probably to live with his uncle William, who was his guardian. He married Ruth, daughter of George Fry. He died at Weymouth, June 7, 1718. She died April 28, 1724, in her 74th year. Their children, all born in Weymouth, were:

2-1. MARY, born September 25, 1676; married, Norton.

2-2. RUTH, born August 17, 1679; married, Allen.

2-3. ANN, born March 3, 1682; married, Butler.

2-4. JONATHAN, born May 25, 1684.

2-5. SARAH, married, first, Saml. King, second, Ebenezer Hovey.

2-6. JOSHUA, born November 1, 1690.

Jonathan Torrey (1-15) is given by Savage as a son of William Torrey (5), the error arising from the rela-

Digitized by Google

tion of guardian and of being a member of his family. Either he or Jonathan (1–22) was a soldier in the King Philip War, and was reported as "in garrison at Mendon," in 1675.

2–4

Jonathan Torrey (2–4 from 1–15), born May 25, 1684, in Weymouth, who in early life left his home in the north part of the town and went to the south part or South Parrish, as it was then called, adjoining Abington. The name of his first wife was Margaret, but I have no further account of her. She had but one child:

3–1. JONATHAN, who was born October 2, 1711.

Jonathan (2–4) married a second wife, Lydia Green, August 9, 1712, and by her had:

3–2. MARGARET, born June 18, 1713. (d. July 29, 1738). m. Wm. Holbrook, February 20, 1734.

3–3. DAVID, born January 4, 1717; ancestor of a large family now living at South Weymouth.

3–4. ADAM, born February 4, 1723.

3–1

Jonathan Torrey (3–1 from 2–4), born October 2, 1711, in Weymouth, died April 9, 1784, married December 18, 1735, Deborah Shaw, of Abington, by whom he had only one child:

4–1. ABNER, born at Weymouth, December 12, 1736.

The mother died December 16, 1736, and the father married Sarah Smallpiece, December 8, 1737, by whom he had, as given in "Davis's Landmarks of Plymouth," the following children:

4–2. SARAH, born May 2, 1738.

4–3. DEBORAH, born October 16, 1739.

Digitized by Google

4–4. JONATHAN, born September 28, 1741.
4–5. RUTH, born September 18, 1743.
4–6. MARGARET, born April 7, 1746.
4–7. OLIVE, born July 17, 1748.
4–8. MOLLY, born November 13, 1750.
4–9. ELIZANETH, born May 20, 1752.
4–10. JANE, born September 2, 1754.

4–1

Abner Torrey.(4–1 from 3–1), a carpenter and farmer, born December 12, 1736, in Weymouth, Mass., and died, probably in 1826, in Hamilton, N. Y. He married, March 9, 1758, in Abington, Mass., Lydia Beal, of Weymouth, born August 26, 1738, died August 25, 1806, in Plainfield, Mass., daughter of William and Hannah (Smith) Beal, of Weymouth. Their children, all born in Abington, Mass., were:

5–1. JONATHAN TORREY, born December 28, 1758.
5–2. HANNAH TORREY, born December 30, 1759.
5–3. ELIAS TORREY, born April 20, 1764.
5–4. ABNER TORREY, born probably in 1767.
5–5. BARNEY TORREY, born January 10, 1771.
5–6. MOLLY TORREY, date of birth unknown.
5–7. BETSEY TORREY, born probably in 1777.
5–8 WILLIAM TORREY, born December 28, 1778.
5–9 OLIVE TORREY, born probably in 1783.

Abner Torrey participated as a humble citizen in those events which, possibly, beyond all others, have determined the great and successful career of the United States of America, such as the "French and Indian War" of 1756 to 1760, which secured nearly all of North America for the English speaking people, and the evolution of English institutions; and in the "War of Independence," of 1775 to 1783. After the war last referred to, Abner Torrey left the seaboard, where four generations of his ancestors slept, and joined in the great work of redeeming a wilderness and making a country. In 1785, the year after the death of his father, he moved with his family to the town of Cummington and Plain-

Digitized by Google

field, Hampshire County, Mass. Some idea of the wilderness of the section may be inferred from an incident, the memory of which survives in the minds of his grandchildren. It was the stealing of his pigs from the pen by bears living in the surrounding forests. Cummington and the neighboring towns were settled largely by people from Abington and adjoining towns, and the intermarriages of the succeeding generation (the fifth in this genealogy) was by members of the same families, as had been the case before the migration began. In the case of Abner Torrey, he had been preceded in moving to Cummington by his son Jonathan, whose children were all born in the then wilderness (see 5–1). In 1804, Elijah Nash, whose wife was Betsey Torrey (5–7), moved to Central New York, and made his farm and home in the town of Hamilton, Madison County, New York. Several families of the Torrey connection, of both fifth and sixth generations, soon followed. After Lydia (Beal) Torrey died, in 1806, Abner Torrey lived first with his son William (5–8), but he dying in 1807, the arrangement was broken up, and Abner lived with his son, Dr. Barney Torrey, until in 1817, when he was taken to Hamilton, N. Y., where he lived the remainder of his days with his son Jonathan, and near to his daughter Betsey. He died probably in 1826 or 1827, and was buried in the Poolville graveyard.

He sang agreeably to his acquaintances, and knew many songs of army life and events. A granddaughter, now living, remembers calling on the neighbors with him, and sitting in his lap while he sang his army songs. Another recalls the circumstance of his religious feeling, and that he was constantly absorbed in prayer while at work in the fields or elsewhere.

He was, as were his sons, inclined to mechanical occupations, performing such carpenter work as his neighbors needed, making wooden-ware, etc. Probably always in the possession of a little shop, a small farm, and living the simple life and ways of all those about him. If our political institutions endure, it will be because of the simple life led by the generation to which our subject belonged, as well as by many of their descendants.

At the time of compiling this record, but little is known of the record of Abner Torrey's military life. When fuller publication has been made of town and State archives in Massachusetts, and those in possession of the National Government at Washington, further and more specific information can be gathered. Military ardor burned in the breasts of all men in Abington (as elsewhere in Massachusetts), not only at the time of the "French and Indian War," but also in the time of the "Revolutionary War." Family tradition, gathered from his children and grandchildren, who knew and associated with him, establish the fact that he was in the armies of both wars. (See the Appendix relative to military rec-

Digitized by Google

ords.) Tradition indicates that he was in an expedition against Quebec either in 1758 or 1775–6. He was probably in the siege of Boston, and also probably with General Lincoln in the operations against Burgoyne, in 1777. One tradition concerns a movement up the Mohawk River, possibly that of 1755, and another of his being a prisoner at New York, wherein he fared better than others, as he served as cook, and thus escaped many hardships. If his family ever had any records they were lost a long time ago, and no one thought of writing out his recounts of his army life, which were, it is said, so often the subject of his conversations.

5–1

Jonathan Torrey (5–1 from 4–1), a carpenter and farmer, born December 28, 1758, in Abington, Mass., died June 14, 1837, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married, June 16, 1779, probably in Abington, Abigail Stowell, born, probably, in 1755, in Abington, died September 14, 1843, in Hamilton, N. Y., sister of the Caleb Stowell named in 5–6. Their children, all born in or near Plainfield, Mass., were:

6–1. JONATHAN TORREY, born August 18, 1781.
6–2. ELIAS TORREY, born February 5, 1783.
6–3. HANNAH TORREY, born in 1784.
6–4. LYDIA TORREY, born August 18, 1785.
6–5. ABNER TORREY.
6–6. AMOS TORREY.
6–7. DANIEL TORREY.
6–8. ELEANOR TORREY.

These four children died young, and the dates of their birth and death are undetermined at this time.

The compiler has been unable to learn the date at which Jonathan Torrey moved to Hampshire County, Mass. He left there probably in 1808 with his son Elias and their families, moving to Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. He followed a mixed occupation of carpentering, making wooden ware and farming. As a Revolutionary pensioner, good natured, genial and social, with the then customary fondness for hard cider and toddy, he was well known and liked by all who knew him. Both were buried in private ground on the Hosea Thayer farm.

Digitized by Google

Jonathan Torrey enlisted in Abington, Mass., January 1, 1776, for twelve months under Capt. Wm. Reed, in the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. John Bailey, and was in the battle at White Plains, October 28, 1776, and discharged at Peekskill, N. Y. What other military service he may have seen is not known specifically at this writing. The reader is referred to the Appendix relative to military records.

NOTE.—The first pension act (1818) was for nine months in Continental line, and applicants usually specified only that service which covered the required nine months. Shorter periods were State troops and militia. At siege of Boston no service was over eight months in one enlistment; all discharged in December, 1775, that enlisted early.

5–2

Hannah Torrey (5–2 from 4–1), born December 30, 1759, in Abington, where she married Joseph Vining, and where she passed her days. No specific information concerning her has been ascertained, farther than the name of the man she married, and that they had no children. All tradition agree in these statements.

5–3

Elias Torrey (5–3 from 4–1), born April 10, 1764, in Abington, Mass. He moved to Charleston, S. C., where he was a harbor pilot, and was drowned in 1792, when the pilot boat and all on board was lost. He married, about 1785, Mary Toussiger, born December 24, 1769, died May 24, 1828, daughter of James Toussiger (a Huguenot) and Elizabeth Lambeth, of England. He left her a widow with three children, all born in Charleston, S. C., as follows:

6–9. Ezekiel Torrey, born in 1786, died 1821. He was first married to Miss Ann Louis, who soon died, childless. He married, second, Miss Eliza Clarkson, who survived him. They had one son, Clarkson Torrey (7–21), born in 1815, died 1840, unmarried.

Digitized by Google

6–10. Elias Torrey, born July 18, 1788, died August 13, 1821, unmarried.

6–11. Elizabeth Olive Torrey, born November 28, 1790, died April, 1793.

Widow Mary Torrey married, second, February 2, 1794, in Charleston, Capt. Frederick Burrows, a harbor pilot, by whom she had several children, and from one, a daughter, the above record was obtained in 1890.

5–4

Abner Torrey (5–4 from 4–1), a quarry operator, born about 1767 in Abington, Mass., died May 1, 1809, in Quincy, Mass., "aged 42 years." Married Susannah Hobart, who died January 11, 1849, in Quincy, Mass., "aged 73 years." Their children, the first two born in Dorchester, Solomon in Spectacle Island, and all the others in Quincy, Mass., were:

6–12. Abner Torrey, born May 12, 1794.

6–13. Joshua Torrey, born November 19, 1795.

6–14. William Torrey, born May 19, 1797.

6–15. Susannah Torrey, born April 30, 1798.

6–16. Nancy Torrey, born May 20, 1799.

6–17. Solomon Torrey, born May 27, 1800.

6–18. Elias Torrey, born September 6, 1801.

6–19. Adeline Torrey, born November 7, 1802.

6–20. Irene Torrey, born December 23, 1804.

6–21. Sarah Eliza Torrey, born July 24, 1808, died July 16, 1809.

The circumstance of Abner Torrey's death, before any of his children were old enough to have any interest in his family history, and the fact that all of his immediate relatives had left that section of the country nearly ten years before his marriage, while he was but a young man, and the further circumstance that all these children were dead before these genealogical inquiries were started, made the compiler work under great difficulty in solving the problems. It is understood that no member of the Quincy family knew anything of its lineage back of Abner Torrey (5–4). While no person of the connection in the West, now living, has

Digitized by Google

visited the Quincy branch of the family in the maintenance of family acquaintance, there are those who know, as a matter of family discussion, that their parents and brothers and sisters did make in former years just such visits. The memory of these visits, and the recitation of a multiplicity of circumstances connected therewith, leave no doubt in the mind of the compiler that Abner (5–4) was a son of Abner (4–1). Several desirable dates of family events and the parentage of the wife Susannah are yet undetermined, not from any insurmountable difficulty, but from apathy of those who should be most interested in trying to determine them. However, the identification now made is all that could be had in any case short of documentary proof, which could be found, no doubt, if the importance of the case required it.

His early death, leaving a widow with nine children, the eldest but fourteen years old, imposed a burthen upon her which any one might shrink from accepting. She met the issue bravely. Her sons became active business men, some of them acquiring large fortunes; her daughters made good marriage alliances, and her descendants are numerous, have honorable records, and are reasonably prosperous.

5–5

Barney Torrey (5–5 from 4–1) was born in Abington, Mass., June 10, 1771, and died April 8, 1837, in Poolville, Madison County, N. Y. He married, June 27, 1795, Lucy Cunningham, the only daughter of Capt. John Cunningham, of Spencer, Mass. She was born in Spencer, June 11, 1775, and died June 11, 1854, in Welshfield, Geauga Co., O. He was a physician, and prominent in public matters. They moved to Hamilton, N. Y., in 1829. Their children, all born in Plainfield (except Dolly, born in Marlborough, Vt.), were:

6–23. Dolly Torrey, born March 23, 1796.

6–24. Dura Torrey, born March 25, 1798.

6–25. Delphia Torrey, born September 23, 1801, died August, 1803.

6–26. Barney Torrey, born November 27, 1805, a farmer, died April 19, 1877, in Welshfield, O. (unmarried).

Digitized by Google

6–27. HARRY TORREY, born April 12, 1808.

6–28. SOPHIA TORREY, born February 13, 1811.

6–29. ORRA TORREY, born December 17, 1813.

6–30. HARRIET TORREY, born February 23, 1816.

Dr. Barney Torrey was fourteen years old when brought with his father's family from Abington to Plainfield, Mass. He was a person of superior abilities. He studied medicine with the physician of the town, Dr. Bond, and located for practice in the town of Marlborough, Vt. In a short time Dr. Bond gave up practicing in Plainfield, and a formal written petition was signed by the prominent inhabitants of that place, asking Dr. Torrey to settle with them, which he did, probably in 1797. For several years he was the only physician in Plainfield.

He was very religious in feelings, and pure minded in thought, and had a vein of poetic appreciation in his make up that was sometimes voiced in written verse. He used to lead the singing in the church. Kind hearted, charitable, and ever ready to yield his own right, rather than to oppress others; he never sued anyone. While Plainfield was on a well traveled stage route Dr. Torrey, who was prominent in many public affairs, was interested in stage lines, hotels, etc., and was always ready to join in advancing any matter of public enterprise that might come up. About 1829, he moved to Poolville, N. Y., and died in 1837.

After the death of Dr. Barney Torrey, his widow moved to Geauga County, Ohio, where she lived the remainder of her life with her son Barney and daughter Harriet, neither of whom ever married. Her father, Capt. John Cunningham, was a captain in the Revolutionary Army, of Scotch-Irish descent. His wife was a Thomson, from Londonderry, N. H. Her ancestors were Scotch Covenanters that fled to Ireland to secure religious freedom.

5–6

Molly Torrey (5–6 from 4–1), born in Abington, Mass., died, probably in 1813, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. Married July 26, 1803, in Plainfield, Mass., Caleb Stowell, a farmer; baptized November 18, 1764, in Abington, Mass.; died May 27, 1839, in or near Hamilton, N. Y. Their children were:

6–31. CHANDLER STOWELL, born November 26, 1804, in Hampshire Co., Mass., died young.

6–32. CALEB STOWELL, born March 29, 1807.

Digitized by Google

6–33. RANSFORD STOWELL, born May 6, 1808.
6–34. WILLIAM STOWELL, born June 15, 1810.
6–35. DIANIA STOWELL, born May 4, 1812.

Caleb Stowell, who married for his second wife Molly Torrey, was a brother of Abigail Stowell, who married Jonathan Torrey (5–1), and a brother of David Stowell, the father of Mehitable and Wm. J. Stowell (see 5–8, 6–47, 7–13 and 7–15). He was married three times, but had no children by his third wife, who was, it is said, a widow Torrey, and that they were married in Lebanon, N. Y. By his first wife, his children were as follows:

BARNEY STOWELL, born March 2, 1790.
POLLY STOWELL, born September 14, 1791 (unmarried).
BETSEY STOWELL, b. August 14, 1793, died unmarried April 27, 1814.
DAVID STOWELL, born February 17, 1796.
RACHEL STOWELL, born January 16, 1797, married Peter Holmes.
SUSAN STOWELL, born September 2, 1800.

The family migrations were from Abington, Mass., to Plainfield, Hampshire Co., Mass., and thence to Hamilton, N. Y.

5–7

Betsey Torrey (5–7 from 4–1) was born in 1777, in Abington, Mass., died January 3, 1860, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., married September 10, 1795, in Plainfield, Elijah Nash, Jr., who was born, probably in 1770, and died April 5, 1847, in Hamilton, N. Y., son of Elijah and Betsey ( ) Nash. They moved to Hamilton in February and March, 1804. Their children, of whom the first four were born in Plainfield, and the others in Hamilton, were:

6–36. WILLARD NASH, born March 11, 1797.
6–37. ZENAS NASH, born March 25, 1798.
6–38. MARILA NASH, born April 2, 1801.
6–39. WILLIAM NASH, born December 9, 1802.
6–40. DELPHIA NASH, born April 4, 1805.
6–41. JACOB NASH, born July 15, 1807.
6–42. LORING NASH, born April 10, 1809.
6–43. COMMODORE PERRY NASH, born April 27, 1812.

Digitized by Google

6–44. BETSEY NASH, born March 2, 1815.

Elijah Nash came, as stated, from Plainfield, and was descended, it is believed, from a family of that name, which was a numerous one in the towns of Plymouth and Norfolk Counties. Any one sufficiently interested could trace the lineage back several generations beyond doubt. Elijah Nash had several brothers. One, Jacob, remained in Plainfield. Zenas and Thomas moved, it is said, to Hamilton, and a sister Sally is named in 6–24.

5–8

William Torrey (5–8 from 4–1) was born December 28, 1778, in Abington, Mass., died September 26, 1807, in Plainfield, Mass. He was a farmer. Married January 31, 1803, in Plainfield. Polly Beals, born June 30, 1784, in Charlimont, Mass., died March 10, 1869, in Chatham, Madison County, O., daughter of Jonathan and Naomi (Bates) Beals. They had three children, all born in Plainfield, Mass.:

6–45. AURELIA TORREY, born September 16, 1803.

6–46. BETSEY TORREY, b. Aug. 20, 1805, d. Dec. 27, 1806.

6–47. WILLIAM TORREY, born September 23, 1807.

The widow married, second, December 16, 1808, John Shaw. They had three daughters:

MARY SHAW, born March 11, 1811, married Wm. J. Stowell.

PHILENA SHAW, born August 26, 1818, married Edwin B. Richards.

VENILA SHAW, born January 28, 1821, married Wm. Eddy.

5–9

Olive Torrey (5–9 from 4–1), born, probably in 1783, in Abington, Mass. Her parents moved to Cumington and Plainfield in 1785, in the immediate vicinity of where she lived, married and died. She married December 4, 1805, Joseph Gurney, Jr., a farmer, and son of Joseph and Tamar (Jackson) Gurney, of Abington. He was born probably in 1783, and died January 4, 1862. She died January 13, 1861. Their

Digitized by Google

first child was born in Plainfield, the others in Ashfield, Mass., as follows:

6–48. JOSIAH GURNEY, born July 15, 1806.

6–49. WILLIAM GURNEY, born August 23, 1809.

6–50. ABNER GURNEY, born January 16, 1812.

6–51. LYDIA GURNEY, born September 29, 1815.

6–52. GRIDLEY GURNEY, born February 27, 1817.

6–53. ANSON GURNEY, born January 16, 1820.

6–54. CELIA GURNEY, born March 11, 1823.

6–1

Jonathan Torrey (6–1 from 5–1), a carpenter, born August 18, 1781, in Cummington, Mass., died December 29, 1840, in Hamilton, N. Y., married by the Rev. Moses Hallock, March 22, 1804, in Plainfield, Mass., Olive Thayer, born March 2, 1779, died February 17, 1871, in Lebanon, N. Y., sister of Hosea Thayer (6–3). The first three of their children were born in Plainfield, the youngest one in Adams, Mass. They were:

7–1. LUCY TORREY, born June 6, 1805.

7–2. NELSON TORREY, born April 8, 1807, died October 1, 1817, in Adams, Mass.

7–3. TYLA TORREY, born July 4, 1810.

7–4. HARRIET TORREY, born March 22, 1813.

Jonathan Torrey moved to Adams, Mass., about 1811, and took contracts for buildings, including cotton factories and other work, being a skillful workman. He moved to Hamilton, N. Y., in 1818, where he followed his trade of carpenter and builder.

6–2

Elias Torrey (6–2 from 5–1), a wooden ware maker, carpenter and farmer, born February 5, 1783, in Cummington, Hampshire County, Mass., and died October 9, 1860. Married, by Rev. Moses Hallock,

Digitized by Google

January 31, 1805, in Plainfield, Mass., Susannah, daughter of Benjamin Gardner, of Abington, Mass. She was born March 21, 1788, in Abington, and died October 31, 1858. Both died in Deansville (Marshall), Oneida County, N. Y. Their children were:

7–5. HENRY JACKSON TORREY, born September 12, 1805, in Ashfield, Mass.

7–6. SUSANNAH TORREY, born February 14, 1807, in Ashfield, Mass.

7–7. ELEANOR TORREY, born January 7, 1809, in Hamilton, N. Y.

7–8. SARAH (or SALLY) MARIA TORREY, born November 15, 1811, in Sherburn, N. Y.

7–9. POLLY ANN TORREY, born December 17, 1816, in Sherburn, N. Y.

7–10. WILLIAM GARDNER TORREY, born November 15, 1818, in Lyonstown, N. Y.

7–11. ABIGAIL JANE TORREY, born February 1, 1822, in Lyonstown, N. Y.

7–12. AMANDA CELINDA TORREY, born August 3, 1831, in Hamilton, N. Y., died April 10, 1857. Married July, 1856, in Yates, Orleans County, N. Y., William Torpey. No children.

They lived near Plainfield, Mass., until 1808, when they moved to Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., and during the following eight or nine years lived in Hamilton or Sherburn (Chenango County). In 1818 they were living in Lyonstown, Ontario County, N. Y., and were there in 1822. In 1831 they were living in Hamilton again. Near the close of life they lived for a time in Orleans County, N. Y., near several of their children, and finally in Oneida County under like circumstances. He was a man of unflinching integrity, with deep religious feelings, was kind hearted, mildly spoken, and was well regarded by all who knew him.

Benjamin Gardner, the father of Susannah, the wife of Elias Torrey, had sons, Benjamin, Warren, Gideon and William. He had brothers, Ezekiel, Jacob, Abel Castle Bela, and sisters Rachel, Lear, Hannah and Catherine. His father's name was Benjamin, and probably lived in Hingham. This information is unverified.

Digitized by Google

6–3

Hannah Torrey (6–3 from 5–1), born in 1784, in Cummington, Mass., died January 6, 1847, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married March 13, 1806, in Plainfield, Mass., Hosea Thayer, a farmer, born November 26, 1784, in Springfield, Mass. Died January 16, 1872, in Hamilton, N. Y. They had no children.

He married second a Miss Lucas. No children.

6–4

Lydia Torrey (6–4 from 5–1), born August 18, 1785, died May 1, 1858, married December 6, 1808 (all in Plainfield), Jeremiah Stockwell, a farmer, born July 23, 1788, in Plainfield, Mass., died May 20, 1876, in New Philadelphia, O., son of Jeremiah and Hannah (Beswick) Stockwell. Their children, all born in Plainfield, Mass., were:

7–13. SARAH STOCKWELL, born September 8, 1809.

7–14. JEREMIAH STOCKWELL, born March 23, 1812.

7–15. DANIEL STOCKWELL, born February 13, 1814.

7–16. LORENZO DOW STOCKWELL, born June 10, 1816.

7–17. HOSEA THAYER STOCKWELL, b. Nov. 18, 1819.

7–18. JONATHAN TORREY STOCKWELL, born September 9, 1821.

7–19. MARY ANN STOCKWELL, born June 18, 1824.

7–20. CHARLES H. STOCKWELL, born June 10, 1827.

Jeremiah Stockwell, who married Lydia Torrey, received only such an education as the common schools of Plainfield furnished at that early day; yet he was a person of remarkable natural ability, which was greatly improved by extensive reading. He formed his opinions with great care and deliberation, and when once formed he held to them with the utmost tenacity; and it has been truthfully said of him that he never, in the slightest degree, changed his religious or political convictions. In his religious belief he was a Baptist of the strictest sect, and strongly devoted to his church and its principles through life. He was mainly instrumental in the foundation of a Baptist Church in Plainfield, and so

Digitized by Google

long as he remained in that place was its chief support, financially and otherwise. The church being unable to support a minister more than half of the time, he, for a period of over thirty years, occupied the pulpit, and conducted religious services on alternate Sabbaths, to the entire satisfaction of the church and congregation.

6-9

Ezekiel Torrey (6–9), see 5–3.

6-13

Joshua Torrey (6-13 from 5–4), a quarry operator and stone cutter, born November 19, 1794, in Dorchester, Mass., died June 6, 1859, in Taunton, Mass., married April 25, 1819, in Quincy, Mass., Frances Nightengale, born June 17, 1791, and died March 12, 1822, both in Quincy, Mass., daughter of John and Frances (Burrell) Nightengale. Their children, born in Quincy, were:

7–22. An infant, b. February and d. March, 1820.

7–23. JOSHUA TORREY, born January 30, 1821, died, unmarried, February 15, 1867, in California, from the effects of an accidental gunshot.

Joshua Torrey (6–13) married second August 31, 1823, in Quincy, Catherine Louisa Field, born January 3, 1802, and died May 24, 1886, both in Quincy, daughter of Joseph and Releaf (Baxter) Field. Their children, all born in Quincy, were:

7–24. FRANCES TORREY, born May 31, 1824, living unmarried January, 1890, in Quincy, Mass.

7–25. JOHN OWEN TORREY, born January 10, 1827, died December 29, 1843, from the effect of an accidental gunshot injury.

7–26. CATHERINE LOUISA TORREY, born October 20, 1829, died in Troy, N. Y., 1838.

7–27. WILLARD QUINCY TORREY, a paving-stone

Digitized by Google

cutter, born February 16, 1834, unmarried, living January, 1890, in Quincy.

7–28. JOSEPH FIELD TORREY, born August 26, 1836.

7–29. CAROLINE LOUISA PARKHURST TORREY, born October 5, 1838. Married January 27, 1878, in Quincy, Welcome C. Couchier, who was a soldier in Co. A, 11th Vermont, who died November 27, 1881. No children.

Joshua Torrey (6–13) was, during the war of 1812, captured on the privateer "Porcupine," and held in Dartmoor prison two years. In 1824 he tried to promote the building of a canal from the head of the creek up to near the stone meeting-house, in Quincy. The undertaking was indorsed by a committee of the town, but failed for lack of capital.

6–14

William Torrey (6–14 from 5–4), a quarry operator, born May 19, 1797, died January 1, 1859, married July 28, 1816, Joanna Nightengale, born September 10, 1793, died December 11, 1859, daughter of John and Frances (Burrell) Nightengale. All these events occurred in Quincy, Mass. Their children, Samuel, Joanna and Elizabeth, being born in Rockport, and all the others in Quincy, Mass., were:

7–30. (Name unknown) infant died March 5, 1817.

7–31. WILLIAM JAMES TORREY, born Feb. 19, 1818.

7–32. SOLOMON FRANCIS TORREY, born Feb. 5, 1823.

7–33. SAMUEL TORREY, born 1826, died 1830.

7–34. JOANNA T. TORREY, born December 29, 1830.

7–35. ELIZABETH R. TORREY, born July 26, 1834.

7–36. SUSANNA TORREY, born September 8, 1838.

In 1825 Mr. William Torrey, of Quincy, Mass., was engaged by Col. Thayer, Eng. U. S. A., to quarry the granite used in Boston harbor improvements. He commenced on the "Torrey Pit," now comprised in the immense quarries of the Rockport Granite Company, and furnished granite for Fort Warren, Castle Island, Charlestown Navy Yard, Portsmouth Navy Yard, etc. He was a ship owner, etc. See notice of him in the history of Rockport. William Torrey was on a commission in 1844 to build a new town hall for Quincy.

Digitized by Google

6–15

Susanna Torrey (6–15 from 5–4), born April 30, 1798, in Quincy, Mass., died July 2, 1865, in Troy, N. Y., married July 20, 1823, in Quincy, Isaac Parkhurst, a grocer, the date of whose birth and death is not reported. They had no children, but adopted and raised two daughters of her sister, Mrs. Nancy Havens (6–16), to wit: Ann Maria Havens (7–40), and Elmira Havens (7–41).

6–16

Nancy Torrey (6–16 from 5–4), born May 20, 1799, in Quincy, Mass., died September 10, 1843, in Pensacola, Fla., married first, August 29, 1819, in Boston, Mass., Rufus Foster, a house painter, born April 16, 1796, in Roxbury, Mass., died July 21, 1826, of yellow fever, in Mobile, Ala. Their children, all born in Mobile, Ala., were:

7–37. Rufus Foster, born August 8, 1820.

7–38. Thomas Foster, born May 16, 1822.

7–39. Sarah Ann Foster, born December 22, 1824.

An outbreak of yellow fever in Mobile in 1826, drove the mother and children to Massachusetts, the husband remaining, and dying with the disease. The widow found homes for her sons, Rufus with her sister Adeline (6–19), and Thomas with his grandfather Foster. She returned with her daughter to Mobile.

Nancy Torrey married second, June 1, 1828, in Mobile, Ala., John S. Havens, a cotton gauger, born August 8, 1800, in Shelter Island (near Long Island), N.Y., died April 6, 1838. They had two children, born in Mobile, Ala.:

7–40. Ann Maria Havens, born April 6, 1829.

7–41. Elmira Havens, born February 19, 1835.

Their father dying, these two children were adopted

Digitized by Google

and raised by their Aunt Susannah Parkhurst (6–15) of Troy, N. Y.

Nancy Torrey married third, October 20, 1839, in Mobile, Ala., Henry B. Brewster, who was born June 17, 1806, in Portsmouth, N. H., by whom she had no children.

6–17

Solomon Torrey (6–17 from 5–4), a quarry operator at Cohasset, and captain of a sloop, etc., born May 27, 1800, on Spectacle Island. Drowned in shipwreck, and buried October 5, 1858. Married November 14, 1847, in Quincy, Mass., Mrs. Olive W. Veazie. They had one child, born in Quincy:

7–42. ABNER H. TORREY, who died October 21, 1849, 8 months old.

6–18

Elias Torrey (6–18 from 5–4), a quarry operator, born September 6, 1801, in Quincy, Mass., died January 18, 1841, in Rockport, Mass. Married July 13, 1823, in Quincy, Mary M. Dwelle, born in 1802, and died February 13, 1825, both in Quincy. They had two children, both born in Quincy:

7–43. (Name unknown) died in infancy (weighed 1½ lbs. and lived three days).

7–44. MARY CAROLINE TORREY, born Feb. 6, 1825.

Elias Torrey married second July 4, 1826, in Rockport, Polly Woodbury Tarr, born September 13, 1808, and died October 27, 1827, both in Rockport, daughter of Charles and Sally (Todd) Tarr. They had one child:

7–45. ELIZA JANE TORREY, born February 23, 1827, in Rockport.

Elias Torrey married third October 31, 1833, in Gloucester, Mass., Polly Bailey, of Rockport, who survived him about two years. No children.

Digitized by Google

6–19

Adeline Torrey (6–19 from 5–4), born November 7, 1802, in Quincy, Mass., died November 9, 1872, in Troy, N. Y. Married October 28, 1824, in Quincy, Peter Turner, a boot maker, born about 1796, in Quincy, died May 2, 1872, in Troy, son of (Peter or John) and Mary (Adams) Turner. Their children, all born in Quincy but the last, who was born in Troy, were:

7–46. PETER TURNER, no dates furnished, d. unm.

7–47. ADALINE TURNER, no dates furnished, d. unm.

7–48. SUSAN TURNER, no dates furnished, d. unm.

7–49. PETER BOYLSTON ADAMS TURNER, born 1830.

7–50. ADELINE F. TURNER, no dates fur., d. unm.

7–51. SUSAN HOBART TURNER, no dates fur., d. unm.

7–52. HARRIET TURNER, no dates furnished, d. unm.

7–53. ISAAC PARKHURST TURNER, no dates fur.

7–54. HARRIET E. B. TURNER, born Dec. 20, 1845.

6–20

Irene Torrey (6–20 from 5–4), born December 23, 1804, died July 27, 1862, and married April 1, 1828, all in Quincy, Mass., Seth Adams, a paper hanger, constable, deputy sheriff and insurance agent, born November 13, 1798, in Milton, Mass., died April 27, 1869, in Quincy, son of Lemuel and Hannah (White) Adams. Their children, the first born in Troy, N. Y., the others in Quincy, Mass., were:

7–55. IRENE HANNAH WHITE ADAMS, born February 1, 1829.

7–56. ADALINE TORREY ADAMS, born May 13, 1830.

7–57. HELEN W. ADAMS, died in infancy.

7–58. HELEN WOODWARD ADAMS, born June 18, 1836.

Digitized by Google

6–23

Dolly Torrey (6–23 from 5–5), born March 23, 1796, in Vermont, but was soon taken to Plainfield, died January 20, 1883, in Welshfield, O. Married in June, 1821, in Plainfield, Mass., Stephen West Whitman, of Goshen, Mass., born August 18, 1797, died August 13, 1826, in Poolville, N. Y., son of Rev. Samuel and Grace (Cheever) Whitman. They had one child, born in Plainfield:

7–59. SARAH CHEEVER WHITMAN, born May 6, 1822.

Dolly Torrey married second June, 1829, in Madison County, New York, Isaac Pool, a woolen manufacturer, and later a farmer, born October 6, 1785, in Plainfield, Mass., died May 28, 1849, in Welshfield, Geauga County, Ohio, son of Abijah and Sarah (Terrill) Pool. Isaac Pool was married three times. The first wife was a sister to James R. Fay (see 6–38). The second wife was a Snow. By each of these wives he had two children. By the third wife three, as named below, the first two born in Poolville, the third in Ohio:

7–60. EDWIN POOL, b. Sept. 25, 1830, d. April 5, 1832.

7–61. LAURA SOPHIA POOL, born August 16, 1832, living January, 1890, in Welshfield, O. (unmarried).

7–62. A son, born March 1, died March 30, 1836, in Welshfield, O.

Dolly Torrey was an earnest, faithful Christian woman. Her life illustrated the migration of American families. Born on the summit of the Green Mountains, in Massachusetts, moved to Madison County, N. Y., staying one year, going thence to Madison, Ohio, remaining three years. Returning to Madison County, N. Y., where her first husband was buried, thence to Massachusetts, staying a little time, and then back to Hamilton, N. Y., marrying her second husband, and after a few years (1835) moving to the town of Welshfield, Geauga County, Ohio, where she passed the remainder of her life.

Digitized by Google

6–24

Dura Torrey (6–23 from 5–5), was born March 25, 1798, in Plainfield, Mass., died July 31, 1885, in Huntley, Ill. Married November, 1821, in Plainfield, Mass., Marilla Joy, who died August 12, 1822, in Plainfield, Mass., daughter of Capt. Joseph Joy. They had no children.

Dura Torrey married second, September 18, 1823, in Hamilton, N. Y., Sallie Nichols, born January 24, 1804, in Hamilton, N. Y., and died June 3, 1887, in Lake View, Iowa, daughter of Daniel and Sally (Nash) Nichols. Sally Nash was a sister of Elijah Nash (5–7). Their children, the first two born in Plainfield, Mass., the others in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

7–63. SARAH M. TORREY, born October 12, 1824.

7–64. LUCY ANN TORREY, born December 10, 1826.

7–65. JOHN C. TORREY, born January 2, 1828.

7–66. CAROLINE E. TORREY, born April 7, 1831.

7–67. ORRA S. TORREY, born December 2, 1832.

7–68. HARRIET L. TORREY, born May 2, 1836, died June 24, 1841.

7–69. CELIA TORREY, b. June 27, '38, d. Jan. 26, '41.

7–70. NORMAN W. TORREY, born March 10, 1841.

7–71. LYMAN N. TORREY, born May 5, 1843.

7–72. CELIA LORAINE TORREY, born Dec. 22, 1846.

Dura Torrey lived in Plainfield, Mass., until about 1827, then in Hamilton, N. Y., until 1868, and finally in Huntley, Ill. He followed farming several years, and when unable to continue at it sought lighter employment. He was sympathetic in feelings and kind hearted, although somewhat rigid in discipline, and was a man of sterling integrity. His wife, Sallie (Nichols) Torrey, was a fine and capable woman, who, as a mother, successfully developed the better character of her children, who became reasonably prosperous in a worldly way, and the possessors of happy families before her death, thus conferring upon her that gratification which, above all others, crown a well spent life.

Digitized by Google

6–27

Harry Torrey (6–27 from 5–5), a merchant and hotel-keeper, born April 12, 1808, in Plainfield, Mass., died November 22, 1869, in Paola, Kan. Married first June 8, 1844, in Zoar, O., Ann W. Earle, "late from Matagorda, Texas," the date of whose birth was not furnished the compiler, and who died in 1845, in Canal Dover, O. They had but one child:

7–73. ANN ELIZA TORREY, born in 1845, died November 1, 1846.

He married second June 18, 1848, Mary Jane Redfield, born in Jordan, N. Y., and living January, 1890, in Paola, Kan., as Mrs. Judge Wagstaff. They had children as follows:

7–74. HARRY TORREY, born in 1849, and died young.

7–75. FLORA TORREY, no dates, living January, 1890.

7–76. LILLY TORREY, no dates, living January, 1890.

Harry Torrey had a varied experience in life. Soon after coming of age, he worked in his father's laboratory and invented the preparation for razor straps, so well liked and widely known throughout the United States. He started as a peddler and trader to find his place in the world, roaming through the States of New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia and Ohio to the town of Canal Dover, in the latter named State. This was about 1834. He went into business as a country merchant, and continued until 1849, when, as one of the "Argonauts," he went to California, returning with $6,000 or $7,000 worth of gold dust in 1851. He was captain of an artillery company in Plainfield, and Colonel of a regiment of Ohio militia in Tuscarawas County, some time in the forties. He ran for Representative in the Ohio Legislature in 1853, and, as such, was the first Democrat elected in the district, which before then had always elected the Whig candidate. He served for two years with distinction, and then was defeated on the issues raised by the new-born Republican party. He had great personal popularity in Tuscarawas County, where he lived, and was the leader of the Democratic party there.

In 1855 he moved to Kansas, locating at Paola, where he kept a hotel, and was prominent and popular in politics as a Democrat.

Digitized by Google

6–28

Sophia Torrey (6–28 from 5–5), born February 13, 1811, in Plainfield, Mass. Married June 23, 1836, in Hamilton, N. Y., Norman Wilson Wadsworth, a farmer, born June 23, 1810, in Hamilton, N. Y., son of David and Clarissa (Porter) Wadsworth (See page 238 of the volume of Wadsworth genealogy). Both living January, 1890, in Oregon, Ill. No children.

N. W. Wadsworth attended the Genesee Wesleyan Seminary at Lima, N. Y., in 1839 and 1840. Moved to Ohio, where he taught school at Poland, and at Shanesville during three winters, and also serving as local preacher and exhorter in the M. E. Church. In 1844 they moved to Illinois, traveling by the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers, and inspecting locations for placing their home. Their choice fell to Rock River Valley, at Oregon, Ill., where they found one of the most charming landscapes of the then wild West, and where they are living January, 1890, on their farm, located as above. Mr. Wadsworth continued as local preacher several years, and for many years served the community by filling various township offices.

After the death of her mother, in 1854, Harriet Torrey lived with this family, and received that considerate treatment which the warm love of an affectionate sister could prompt for so great an invalid.

Mrs. Sophia Wadsworth has been blessed with the possession of a lively disposition and that intelligent inquisitiveness that has stored her mind with varied knowledge of the world, which she is able to convey in conversation or by writing. In family and genealogical matters she has proved the possessor of a retentive memory and large fund of information, which she gives freely, and which has materially aided in the compilation of this book, and every person benefited by this book is under obligation to her.

6–29

Orra Torrrey (6–29 from 5–5), born December 7, 1813, in Plainfield, Mass. Living November, 1889, in Jackson, Mich. Married April 27, 1833, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., Caleb Loud, a farmer, born December 26, 1812, in Abington, Mass., died March 14, 1874, in Jackson, Mich., son of Caleb and Polly

Digitized by Google

(Pratt) Loud. Their children, the first three born in Cumington, Mass., Anna in Pulaski, Mich., the others in Jackson, Mich., were:

7–77. SPENCER L. LOUD, born May, 1836.
7–78. CHARLES E. LOUD, born October 5, 1839.
7–79. SOPHIA LOUD, b. February 25, 1841, d. 1861.
7–80. GEORGE W. LOUD, born January 10, 1845.
7–81. ANNA A. LOUD, born July 16, 1849.
7–82. ALICE H. LOUD, born January 29, 1852.
7–83. FRED. L. LOUD, born March 26, 1854.
7–84. FRANK L. LOUD, born Sept. 8, 1856 (single).

Caleb Loud lived in Cumington 1835–1845, then moved to Jackson, Mich. Enlisted in 3d Michigan Cavalry, injured in battle of Farmington, detailed as veterinary surgeon. Health broken.

6–30

Harriet Newell Torrey (6–30 from 5–5), was born in Plainfield, Hampshire County, Mass., February 23, 1816, and died June 23, 1883, at Oregon, Ill.

She was named after Harriet Newell, a missionary to India, who had died young in years, and whose biography and letters were widely read at the time, and exercised great influence in religious circles. Harriet N. Torrey was never married. She lived with her father during girlhood, moved with him in 1829 to Poolville, N. Y., and attended him during his fatal sickness, which ended in 1837. When about 21 years of age she, with her mother and brother Barney, moved to Geauga County, O. They made a family which continued until June, 1854, when her mother died. Soon afterwards she went to Oregon, Ill., and from that time until her death, in 1883, lived there with her sister, Mrs. Sophia Wadsworth.

She was religious in *feeling* rather than in *protestation and display*, and had deep felt sympathies for the suffering and down-trodden, whoever and wherever they might be. She was a lover of nature, and held communion with its visible forms, in flowers, fields and forests. She had a broad and vigorous mind, which reached its conclusions by deductive processes, which she expressed bravely and regardless of consequences, as is the case with capable people. She received a physical injury while young, from which she suffered greatly, and which restricted the devel-

Digitized by Google

opment and manifestation of her powers. She was a Garrisonian abolitionist, when the distinction was one that many wise and able people shrunk from acknowledging. Under the hard restrictions which her bad health compelled, she occasionally lectured from the public stand in her home neighborhood, and corresponded with newspapers in advocacy of her proposed reforms and her social or political theories. She also gave expression to her sentiments in verse, which she published in current newspapers, and which frequently were widely copied in other papers. She studied medicine, a profession for which she had aptness, but her health did not allow her to practice it.

6-32

Caleb Stowell (6-32 from 5-6), a farmer, born March 29, 1807, in Hampshire County, Mass., living October, 1889, in Summerdale, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married in Hamilton, N. Y., Rhoda Tefft, born April 18, 1802, in Rhode Island, died May 16, 1881, in Chautauqua town and county, N. Y., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dye) Tefft. Their children, as follows, were all born in Chautauqua County, N. Y.:

7-85. RHODA ELNORA STOWELL, b. Sept. 12, 1835.

7-86. ELIZA ANN STOWELL, born March 25, 1837.

7-87. JOHN CALEB STOWELL, born April 17, 1839.

6-33

Ransford Stowell (6-33 from 5-6), a farmer, born May 6, 1809, in Hampshire County, Mass., died September 7, 1878, in Ft. Recovery, O. Married August 21, 1839, in Liverpool, Medina County, O., Catherine P. Greene, born September 2, 1821, Swanton, Vt., living, November, 1889, in Ft. Recovery, O., daughter of Ruloff W. and Mary (Goodsell) Greene. Their children were:

7-88. WILLIAM R. STOWELL, born January 19, 1841, in Medina County, O. He enlisted in Company B, 34th Indiana Infantry, and died May 28, 1863, from

Digitized by Google

wound received at the battle of Port Gibson, Miss. (unmarried.)

7–89. GEORGE H. STOWELL, born October 23, 1842.

7–90. EDWIN C. STOWELL, born August 20, 1844, Loraine County, O. He served three years in the 118th O. V. I.

7–91. VANDERHOOF STOWELL, born September 26, 1849, died January 14, 1851, both in Jay County, Ind.

7–92. OWEN STOWELL, born April 8, 1850, died April 10, 1857, both in Jay County, Ind.

7–93. CHARLES W. STOWELL, born December 5, 1851.

7–94. SAMUEL STOWELL, born May 25, 1854.

7–95. JOHN L. STOWELL, born January 1, 1857.

7–96. FRANCIS M. STOWELL, born April 7, 1859, Mercer County, O.

7–97. ANGELA R. W. STOWELL, born May 18, 1864, Mercer County, O.

6–34

William Stowell (6–34 from 5–6), a farmer, whose family record is to be looked for at the end of this part of the book, it not being received up to going to press.

6–35

Diana Stowell (6–35 from 5–6), born May 4, 1812, in Madison County, N. Y., died January 18, 1888, in Palmyra, Lenawee County, Mich. Married January 23, 1831, in Hamilton, N. Y., Horatio G. Pope, a farmer, born February 2, 1806, in Burlington, Otsego County, N. Y., died March 17, 1882, in Palmyra, Mich., son of Arnold and Hannah (Thompson) Pope, of Hamilton, N. Y. Their children, both born in Hamilton, were:

7–102. HOSEA THAYER POPE, born January 13, 1835.

Digitized by Google

7–103. ARNOLD POPE, born May 23, 1837.

Diana Stowell's mother dying when she was about eighteen months old, she was adopted and raised by her cousin, Hannah (Torrey) Thayer (6–3).

6–36

Willard Nash (6–36 from 5–7), a farmer, born March 11, 1797, in Plainfield, Mass., died July 17, 1878, in Hamilton, N. Y., married October 1, 1818, in Hawley, Mass., Minerva King, born September 27, 1794, in Hawley, died September 13, 1885, in Hamilton, N. Y., daughter of Amos and Esther (Robinson) King. Their children, all born in Hamilton, were:

7–104. WARNER K. NASH, born June 10, 1819.

7–105. CORNELIA C. NASH, born January 3, 1821, unmarried, living January, 1890, in Poolville, N. Y.

7–106. CORYDON B. NASH, born January 23, 1823.

7–107. EVELINE A. NASH, born March 7, 1825.

7–108. HARMONY G. NASH, born June 10, 1827.

7–109. KIRKLAND W. NASH, born October 8, 1829, unmarried, living January, 1890, in Poolville, N. Y.

7–110. JAMES R. NASH, born March 15, 1832.

7–111. DELPHIA M. NASH, born May 10, 1834.

7–112. ESTHER L. NASH, born April 26, 1837.

7–113. CHARLOTTE M. NASH, born May 10, 1841.

6–37

Zenas Nash (6–37 from 5–7), a farmer, born March 25, 1798, in Plainfield, Mass., died Hamilton, N. Y., October 30, 1865, married first, March 4, 1820, in Hamilton, N. Y., Harmony Upham, a sister of Hiram Upham (6–40), she died in October, 1827. They had no children. Zenas Nash married second, December 9, 1832, Harriet Howe, born September 27,

Digitized by Google

1805, in Connecticut, died November 23, 1865, in Hamilton, daughter of Michael and Huldah (Stillman) Howe. They had one child, born in Hamilton, N. Y.:

7–114. CHARLES F. NASH, born May 11, 1834.

6–38

Marila Nash (6–38 from 5–7), born April 2, 1801, in Plainfield, Mass., died April 2, 1863, in Earlville, N. Y. Married September 16, 1818, in Hamilton, N. Y., James Robinson Fay, a farmer, born March 8, 1797, in Plainfield, Mass., died November 23, 1858, in Earlville, N. Y., son of Elijah and Margaret (Robinson) Fay. Their children, all born in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

7–115. CALEPHURNIA FAY, born February 24, 1820.

7–116. JAMES LE ROY FAY, born October 21, 1822.

7–117. WILLIAM LA FONTAINE FAY, b. Aug 8, '24.

7–118. ZENAS LE FLEUR FAY, born Feb. 23, 1826.

7–119. MARGARET CLEOPATRA FAY, b. Feb. 21, '28.

7–120. DELPHIA NASH FAY, born May 17, 1830, died September 23, 1832.

7–121. CLEORA MARILA FAY, born July 4, 1832.

7–122. CORDERA DANIELS FAY, born July 25, 1834.

7–123. HENRY LA MOTT FAY, born June 29, 1836, died single.

7–124. GAIN LAFITTE FAY, born May 23, 1840.

He was a well respected citizen, a Universalist in religious belief, and was a Captain in the militia. A marked family characteristic is the ability for music possessed by the children.

6–39

William Nash (6–39 from 5–7), see 7–1.

Digitized by Google

6-40

Delphia Nash (6-40 from 5-7), born April 4, 1805, in Hamilton, N. Y., died December 9, 1886, in Coldwater, Mich., married March 2, 1826, in Hamilton, N. Y., Hiram Upham, a carpenter, of Coldbrook, Conn., where he was born, and who died probably in 1862, in Le Loy, N. Y., son of Joshua and Lydia (Chamberlain) Upham, from Elbridge, N. Y., originally from Connecticut. Their children, all born in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

7-125. WILLIAM UPHAM, born

7-126. ROBERT UPHAM, born February 2, 1829.

7-127. SOPHIA UPHAM, born December 20, 1829.

7-128. MARY UPHAM, born September 22, 1837.

7-129. HIRAM UPHAM, born

They moved from Hamilton to Le Roy, N. Y., about 1839. After his death the widow went to Coldwater, Mich., and lived with her daughter Sophia, wife of Judge Upham 7-127). "She was greatly esteemed and beloved by a large circle of friends and acquaintances; indeed, no one could meet her without being impressed with the sweetness of her manners."

6-41

Jacob Nash (6-41 from 5-7), a mason, born July 15, 1807, died December 1, 1886, married February 1, 1835 (all in Hamilton, N. Y.), Abby Ann Willey, born July 8, 1809, living, January, 1890, in Earlville, N. Y., daughter of Jeremiah and Hannah (Staples) Willey, of Hamilton, N. Y., originally from Connecticut.

Their children, born in Hamilton, were:

7-130. CYNTHIA C. NASH, born June 18, 1839, died November 9, 1842.

7-131. LE ROY NASH, born October 29, 1844.

Digitized by Google

6–42

Loring Nash (6–42 from 5–7), a farmer, born April 10, 1809, died September 10, 1884, in Hamilton. Married April 22, 1833, in Hamilton, Almina Cadwell, born March 2, 1809, at Hartford, Conn., died April 11, 1884, in Hamilton, daughter of and Judith (Shepard) Cadwell. Their children, both born in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

7–132. ADELIA M. NASH, born May 19, 1836.

7–133. ELLEN S. NASH, born May 15, 1839, married June 2, 1858, Brainard Forbes, and died July 19, 1859. No children.

6–43

Commodore Perry Nash (6–43 from 5–7), a farmer, born April 27, 1812, died April 1, 1863, married September 15, 1840, Lois Muir, who died July 23, 1858. All the above named events occurred in Hamilton, N. Y. Their children, all born in Hamilton, were:

7–134. LAURANIA NASH, born June 23, 1843.

7–135. OTTO NASH, born

7–170. CORNELIA IONE NASH, born October 5, 1848, died March 14, 1849.

7–171. LOUIS A. NASH, born March 26, 1850, died March 15, 1851.

6–44

Betsey Nash (6–44 from 5–7), born March 2, 1815, in Hamilton, N. Y. Living January, 1890, in Waterville, N. Y. Married September 9, 1832, in Hamilton, Alden Swift, a farmer, born April 8, 1808, in Hamilton, died September 12, 1878, in Waterville, N. Y., son of Elisha and Lydia (Snow) Swift. Their children, born in Hamilton, were:

Digitized by Google

7–136. WILLIAM N. SWIFT, born July 26, 1838, died March 3, 1840.

7–137. ALICE E. SWIFT, born February 25, 1841, married June 28, 1865, Geo. B. Day, and died childless November 19, 1869, in Waterville, N. Y.

6–45

Aurelia Torrey (6–45 from 5–8) born September 16, 1803, in Plainfield, Mass., died September 16, 1884, in Olive Centre, Mich., married September 19, 1822, in Plainfield, Randol Dyer, a farmer, born December 12, 1803, in Ashfield, Mass., died March 2, 1884, in Olive Centre, Mich., son of Benjamin and Experience (Stetson) Dyer. The first two children were born in Ashfield, Mass., the next four in Plainfield, Mass., and the last two in Chatham Centre, O., and were:

7–138. ANSON WILLIAM DYER, born Sept 5, 1823.

7–139. SHEPHARD LAFONTAINE DYER, born January 17, 1826.

7–140. RANDOL TORREY DYER, born April 17, 1828.

7–141. WALES DYER, born February 27, 1831.

7–142. AURELIA BETSEY DYER, born March 8, 1833.

7–143. AUGUSTUS C. DYER, born March 8, 1833, and died February 2, 1834.

7–144. ALVIN J. DYER, born July 21, 1839.

7–145. ROSELIA ADELPHIA DYER, b. Oct. 27, 1844.

6–47

William Torrey (6–47 from 5–8), a farmer, mason and plasterer, hardware dealer, born September 23, 1807, in Plainfield, Mass., living November, 1889, in Wauseon, O., married April 16, 1829, in Plainfield, Mass., Mehitable Stowell, born December 17, 1805, died June 8, 1884, in Wauseon, O., daughter of David Stowell. They moved to Chatham, Medina County,

Digitized by Google

O., in June, 1849, and then to Wauseon, in May, 1870. They had but one child, born in Plainfield:

7–146. AUGUSTA, born December 17, 1835.

Josiah Gurney (6–48 from 5–9).

William Gurney (6–49 from 5–9).

Lydia Gurney (6–51 from 5–9).

Gridley Gurney (6–52 from 5–9).

Anson Gurney (6–53 from 5–9).

The family records of these persons are to be looked for at the end of this part of the book, not being received up to going to press.

6–50

Abner Gurney (6–50 from 5–9). A farmer, born January 16, 1812, in Ashfield, Mass., died February 6, 1883, in Savoy, Mass., married November 14, 1843, in Plainfield, Mass., Armelia White, born August 12, 1823, in Plainfield, Mass.; living September, 1889, in Cumington, Mass., daughter of Samuel and Mary (Norton) White, of Plainfield, Mass. Their children were:

7–153. JOHN WESLEY GURNEY, born Sept. 13, 1844.

7–154. OREN WHITE GURNEY, born Nov. 2, 1846.

7–155. WILLIAM ORSON GURNEY, b. Nov. 9, 1848, and d. Sept. 17, 1850, in Plainfield, Mass.

7–156. WILLIAM MONROE GURNEY, born Sept. 1, 1851, in Stratton, Vt.

7–157. HATTIE MYRA GURNEY, born Feb. 3, 1864.

7–158. WALTER JAY GURNEY, born May 19, 1868, in Winslow, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Abner Gurney followed merchandising until 1848, and was afterwards a farmer. Mr. Samuel White was an ingenious and noted mechanic.

6–54

Celia Gurney (6–54 from 5–9), born March 11, 1823, in Ashfield, Mass., married December 4, 1853, in Plainfield, Ira Mason, a farmer, born in 1814, in Cumington, Mass., son of Nathan and Sarah Mason. Both living January, 1890. Their children, all born in Plainfield, were:

7–167. LYMAN G. MASON, born June 10, 1856, died August, 1864.

7–168. OLIVE L. MASON, born December 17, 1858.

7–169. VESTA CELIA MASON, born August 23, 1863.

7–1

Lucy Torrey (7–1 from 6–1), born June 6, 1805, in Plainfield, Mass., living January, 1890, in Randallsville, N. Y., married December 29, 1826, in Hamilton, N. Y., William Nash (6–39), a farmer, born December 11, 1801, in Plainfield, Mass., died November 9, 1838, in Hamilton, N. Y., son of Elijah and Betsey (Torrey) Nash. Their children, all born in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

8–1. NELSON HARVILLON NASH, a jeweler, born December 6, 1827, died December 3, 1863, in Norwich, N. Y., married December 6, 1850, Lydia D. Wicks. No children.

8–2. HAYWOOD HARGRAVE NASH, a harnessmaker, born May 5, 1834, died October 29, 1852, in Randallsville, N. Y. (unmarried).

8–3. HIRAM HARVILLAS NASH, born Feb. 11, 1829.

8–4. HARRIET ELIZA NASH, born Nov. 28, 1831.

The widow (7–1) married second, March 15, 1848, in Hamilton, N. Y., Oliver H. Hubbard, a farmer, born

Digitized by Google

February 11, 1796, in West Hartford, Conn., died May 28, 1882, in Randallsville, N. Y., son of Oliver and Welton (Kellogg) Hubbard. No children.

7–3

Tyla Torrey (7–3 from 6–1), born July 4, 1810, in Plainfield, Mass., died February 17, 1871, in Lebanon, N. Y., married November 4, 1832, in Hamilton, N. Y., Jesse Sherman, a farmer, born May 24, 1807, who died April 28, 1881, in Lebanon, N. Y., son of Samuel and Sherman. Their children, all born in Lebanon, were:

8–5. Harriet Maria Sherman, b. March 1, 1835.

8–6. Helen Olivia Sherman, born Sept. 25, 1836.

8–7. Orra Sophia Sherman, born Feb. 18, 1838.

8–8. Henry Lord Sherman, born April 20, 1840, died March, 1872 (single).

8–9. Frances Maria Sherman, born August 5, 1845, died in 1847.

8–10. Franklin Clark Sherman, b. Sept. 5, 1849.

7–4

Harriet Torrey (7–4 from 6–1), born March 22, 1813, in Adams, Mass., died Nov. 14, 1839, in Lebanon, N. Y., married in Hamilton, N. Y., Ira Sherman, brother of Jesse Sherman (7–3). They had one child, who was adopted and brought up by Jesse Sherman (7–3):

8–11. William Nash Sherman, born November 7, 1839, in Lebanon, N. Y.

7–5

Henry (Jackson) Torrey (7 5 from 6–2), a machinist, born September 12, 1805, in Ashfield, Mass., died April 18, 1849, in Gilbertsville, Otsego

Digitized by Google

County, N. Y. Married, January 1, 1827, in Hamilton, N. Y., Julia, daughter of John and Thankful (Robbards) Webster, of the same place. She was born April 24, 1808, and died November 26, 1870. Henry J. Torrey and Julia, his wife, are buried at Hamilton Centre, N. Y. Their children were:

8–12. JULIA ANN TORREY, born October 23, 1827, died April 8, 1831.

8–13. HAMILTON ROBBARDS TORREY, born October 4, 1829, in Springfield, Otsego County, N. Y.

8–14. ADOLPHUS S. TORREY, born August 2, 1831, died February 18, 1832.

8–15. DOLPHUS TORREY, born November 30, 1833, in Sherburn, Chenango County, N. Y.

8–16. ANN TORREY, b. Oct. 14, 1836, in Utica, N. Y.

8–17. HENRY P. TORREY, born January 5, 1839, died December 16, 1842.

8–18. WILLIAM TORREY, born December 4, 1841, in Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y.

8–19. LUCRETIA E. TORREY, born February 28, 1844, in Butternuts, N. Y., living January, 1890, in Hamilton, N. Y. (unmarried).

8–20. RHODA C. TORREY, born October 1, 1846, in Butternuts, N. Y., died February 17, 1872. She married September 14, 1870, in Aurora, Ill., George N. Minott. They had one child, which died in infancy.

8–21. AMY LUCINDA TORREY, born July 24, 1849, and died within a year.

The widow of Henry (Jackson) Torrey married second, March 15, 1860, in Hamilton, N. Y., Col. Elijah Staples, by whom she had no children.

Henry Torrey (7–5)—he never used his middle name, "Jackson"—was a machinist, and carried on that business at various places in central New York. He learned first the trade of wagonmaking, but as it did not give scope for his mechanical tastes, he determined some years

Digitized by Google

after marriage to change his occupation, which he did, and became a "finisher," and always possessed his own machine shop, which was of a size to require the services of four or five men, and in which he made machinery for woolen mills, and mills of such other kinds as in those days were scattered throughout the country. He was temperate in his habits, with a sanguine or optimistic temperament, simple in his tastes, a man of integrity, and well liked by his associates. He died leaving his widow without means of support, and with a family of six children. From necessity the family was scattered, the children found each their line in life, and all of them maintained honorable conduct and secured reasonable prosperity.

Concerning the parentage of Julia Webster, it is known as a tradition of her father's family that he was descended from one of the earliest colonists of Hartford, a Lieutenant Governor of that colony. John Webster, born April 28, 1778, in Glassonburg, (?) Conn., and Thankful Robbards, of East Hartford, Conn., born April 7, 1778, were married April 13, 1800, and soon moved into the wilderness of Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., where they had a large family of children, and where they passed their lives. John Webster was a son of a John Webster, who died October 1, 1781, and who in turn was the son of a Jonathan Webster.

Julia Webster was born to a life of hardship and trouble, the duties and trials of which she met bravely, and was ever ready, prompted by very warm sympathies, to give every service in her power to aid others in their troubles and afflictions. Her education was such as the schools in early pioneer settlements afforded, which she improved in after life as her opportunities permitted, and she saw clearly the advantages of the advanced educational privileges of more recent times which she desired for her children.

7–6

Susannah Torrey (7–6 from 6–2), born February 14, 1807, in Ashfield, Mass., died July 8, 1876, in Ridgeway, Orleans County, N. Y., married November 14, 1824, in Hamilton, N. Y., Isaac Smith Pierce, son of Seth I. Pierce. He was born in Cornwall, Conn., May 3, 1799, and died March 11, 1862, in Yates, Orleans County, N. Y. He was a farmer. Their children, all born in Madison County, N. Y., were:

8–22. PHILINDA PIERCE, born September 15, 1825, Hamilton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

8-23. HIRAM M. PIERCE, born March 4, 1831, Hamilton, N. Y., and died in the army March 11, 1865, near Fayetteville, S. C. Married Chloe M. Greenman, November 11, 1853. No children. She died in November, 1865.

8-24. ROMANZO PIERCE, b. July 24, '36, Eaton, N. Y.

8-25. HARRIET PIERCE, b. Dec. 9, 1839, Eaton, N. Y.

7-7

Eleanor Torrey (7-7 from 6-2), born January 7, 1809, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., died February 4, 1854, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo County, Mich. Married, February 11, 1827, in Hamilton, N. Y., Morris Nash, a farmer, born May 13, 1806, in Earlville, N. Y., died March 14, 1884, in Kalamazoo, Mich., son of Abner and Hannah (Dickinson) Nash. They moved to Orleans County, N. Y., in 1830 (?) and to Michigan in 1848. Their children were:

8-26. SAMUEL M. NASH, born June 25, 1828, in Hamilton, N. Y., died in 1843.

8-27. ESTHER E. NASH, born March 28, 1838, in Yates, N. Y.

8-28. ELLEN E. NASH, born November 10, 1841, in Yates, N. Y., died in 1851,

Morris Nash survived his wife, and by a second marriage had a daughter. Abner Nash, a pioneer in the settling of the town of Hamilton, was from Connecticut, was twice married, and had three sons, Horace, referred to in 7-64 and 7-76; Munson, who married Esther Porter; and Morris, named above.

7-8

Sally Maria Torrey (7-8 from 6-2), born Nov. 15, 1811, in Sherburn, N. Y., and died September 4, 1875, in Westmoreland, N. Y., married August 13, 1834, in Hamilton, N. Y., Sylvester Tyler, a farmer,

Digitized by Google

born February 9, 1812, in Stephentown, N. Y., and living 1890 in Westmoreland, son of Nathan Tyler. Their children were:

8–29. MATILDA A. TYLER, born August 14, 1835, in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.

8–30. FRANCIS E. TYLER, born December 3, 1836, in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y., enlisted in 117th N. Y. Infantry, and died December 7, 1863, in Folly Island Hospital. Married in Lee, N. Y. No children.

8–31. HARLEN S. TYLER, born September 14, 1840, in Eaton, Madison County, N. Y.

8–32. NATHAN A. TYLER, born Aug. 27, 1843, in Madison, Madison County, N. Y.

8–33. IRVING J. TYLER, born March 8, 1848, in Augusta, N. Y., and died April 8, 1853.

8–34. HENRY B. TYLER, born February 4, 1850, in Augusta, N. Y., died June 28, 1860.

8–35. SARAH M. TYLER, born June 12, 1851, in Augusta, N. Y.

8–36. WILLIAM A. TYLER, born January 23, 1857, in Marcy, Oneida County, N. Y., died December 13, 1860.

7–9

Polly Ann Torrey (7–9 from 6–2), born December 17, 1816, in Sherburn, N. Y., died May 24, 1865, in Yates, N. Y., married September , 1840, in Hamilton, Allen Vanderpool, a farmer, born July 22, 1820, in Glen, Montgomery County, N. Y., died March 19, 1888, in Yates, N. Y., son of Henry and Mary (Aumneck) Vanderpool. Their two children were:

8–37. LOUISA VANDERPOOL, born January 3, 1845, in Adrian, Mich.

8–38. HELEN VANDERPOOL, born August 28, 1848, in Yates, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Allen Vanderpool married second, October 17, 1866, Cynthia Booth, of Hamilton, N. Y. They had two sons:

DERMOTT VANDERPOOL, born August 29, 1868, living 1890.

GLEN VANDERPOOL, born Augnst 23, 1871, living 1890.

Cynthia dying, Allen married third, Fennett E. Nichols, of Eaton, N. Y. They had no children.

7–10

William Gardner Torrey (7–10 from 6–2), a farmer, born November 15, 1818, in Lyonstown, Ontario County, N. Y., died August 8, 1878, married January 24, 1839, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., Serepta Orsborn, daughter of Joseph and (Chapin) Orsborn, and who was born May 8, 1815, and died January 28, 1883. Both died in Lawrence, Van Buren County, Mich. Their children, of whom the first two were born in Hamilton, and the youngest in Augusta, N. Y., were:

8–39. HARRIET B. TORREY, born September 14, 1840.

8–40. LUCY J. TORREY, born May 1, 1842.

8–41. HELEN A. TORREY, born June 5, 1849.

He had mechanical abilities, and in middle life worked in machine shops, woolen mills and box factories. He finally followed farming, and owned a farm in Oneida County, New York, on which he lived until removing to Michigan, where he settled at Lawrence, Van Buren County, and there passed the remainder of his days.

7–11

Abigail Jane Torrey (7–11 from 6–2), born February 1, 1822, in Lyonstown, N. Y., died November 15, 1864, in Fowlerville, Mich., where both her husbands died. She married first in Hamilton, N. Y., Harlow North, a farmer. Their children, born in Fowlerville, were:

8–42. HARLOW NORTH, died young.

8–43. MARY ELLEN NORTH, born October 27, 1845.

Digitized by Google

The widow married second in 1846, in Fowlerville, Morgan Randall, a carpenter and joiner, born in 1821, died March 13, 1888, in Fowlerville, son of Guilford and Elizabeth (Adams) Randall. The first two children were born in Lansing, Mich., the others in Fowlerville, and were:

8–44. EDWIN P. RANDALL, born October 15, 1848.

8–45. WILLIAM RANDALL, born March 4, 1850.

8–46. HARLOW RANDALL, born October 1, 1852.

8–47. FRANK RANDALL, born March 10, 1858.

7–13

Sarah Stockwell (7–13 from 6–4), born September 8, 1809, died November 16, 1852, and married, December 8, 1831, Bethnal Gloyd, a farmer, born September 18, 1809, living March, 1890 (all in Plainfield, Mass.), son of Joseph and Abigail Gloyd. They had one child:

8–48. LEVI W. GLOYD, born February 28, 1833, in Plainfield, where he was living September, 1889. He was married September 15, 1869, to Mary J. Stowell, of Hinsdale, Mass. No children.

7–14

Jeremiah Stockwell (7–14 from 6–4), born March 23, 1812, in Plainfield, Mass., and living in Buckland, September, 1889, married October 18, 1838, in Buckland, Mass., Mary Shaw, born February 12, 1815, died April 6, 1885, daughter of Enoch and Betsey (Moore) Shaw. Their children were:

8–49. HOSEA W. STOCKWELL, born January 25, 1840, in Plainfield, Mass., died April 7, 1889, at Shelburn Falls, Mass., married March 12, 1862, Eliza L. Holden. No children.

8–50. ENOCH J. STOCKWELL, born February 12, 1842,

Digitized by Google

in Plainfield, living September, 1889, 87 Cambridge street, Boston, Mass. (grocer), married December 6, 1865, Kate M. Pratt. No children.

8–51. FANNY ELLA STOCKWELL, born July 10, 1850, in Buckland, died June 2, 1869.

Jeremiah Stockwell married the second time, March 23, 1886, Mrs. Angelin W. Graham, born May 10, 1838. No children.

7–15

Daniel Stockwell (7–15 from 6–4), a tanner and currier, born February 13, 1814, in Plainfield, Mass., living January, 1890, in Kalamazoo, Mich., married December 3, 1835, in Ashfield, Mass., Harriet Packard, born August 18, 1816, in Ashfield, died July 2, 1883, in Grafton, Ohio, daughter of Caleb and Sally (Stowell) Packard. Their children were:

8–52. MELISSA STOCKWELL, born February 20, 1837, in Plainfield.

8–89. JULIA STOCKWELL, born April 23, 1842, and died in 1843.

8–53. HERBERT STOCKWELL, born November 5, 1848.

8–54. NELLIE STOCKWELL, born November 27, 1862, in Oneida, N. Y.

7–16

Lorenzo D. Stockwell (7–16 from 6–4), a machinist, born June 10, 1816, in Plainfield, Mass. Living January, 1890, in Williamsburgh, Mass. Married January 23, 1839, in Troy, N. Y., Eliza A. Munn, born November 18, 1815, in Troy, N. Y., daughter of Rufus and Lydia Ann Munn. No children.

7–17

Hosea T. Stockwell (7–17 from 6–4), born November 18, 1819, in Plainfield, Mass., a lawyer, liv-

Digitized by Google

ing March, 1890, in New Philadelphia, O. Married March 23, 1846, in Canal Dover, O., Lucinda E. Welty, born October 18, 1824, in same place, died February 14, 1865, in New Philadelphia, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Butt) Welty. Their children, all born in New Philadelphia, were:

8–55. EDWARD RUTLEDGE STOCKWELL, born March 6, 1849, died March 25, 1849.

8–56. CLARA ELIZABETH STOCKWELL, born April 14, 1851, died November 2, 1854.

8–57. MARY EVA STOCKWELL, born March 14, 1856.

8–58. CLARENCE H. STOCKWELL, born Jan. 9, 1860.

H. T. Stockwell married second, February 4, 1868, in New Philadelphia, Nellie J. Richardson, born September 23, 1841, in Sturbridge, Mass., living September, 1889, in New Philadelphia, daughter of Edward and Laurinda (Phillips) Richardson. Their children, all born in New Philadelphia, are:

8–59. MARIAN E. STOCKWELL, born August 29, 1875.

8–60. JULIA M. STOCKWELL, born July 10, 1878.

Hosea T. Stockwell was educated in the common school and academy at Cumington, Mass., and Troy, Geauga County, Ohio, Seminary. Read law with Governor Seabury Ford, and was admitted to the bar March 11, 1846, and has continued ever since in the practice of the profession in New Philadelphia, Ohio.

7–18

Jonathan Torrey Stockwell (7–18 from 6–4), a coal dealer, born September 9, 1822, in Plainfield, Mass., married first, October 1, 1848, in Conway, Mass., Elizabeth Bradford, born August 12, 1825, in Conway, Mass., died March 22, 1880, in Williamsburgh, daughter of William and Silvia Bradford. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

8–61. CAROLINE A. STOCKWELL, born June 12, 1853, in Plainfield, Mass.

8–62. SILVIA M. STOCKWELL, born October 1, 1859, in New Bedford, Mass.

Jonathan Torrey Stockwell married second, June 4, 1884, in Northampton, Mass., Mrs. Samuel Russell. Both living January, 1890, in Williamsburgh, Mass. No children.

7–19

Mary Ann Stockwell (7–19 from 6–4), born June 13, 1824, and married June 17, 1845 (both in Plainfield, Mass.), John W. King, a merchant, born November 15, 1819, in Hawley, Mass., son of Ezra and Jerusha (King) King. Both living January, 1890, in New Philadelphia, O. Their children were:

8–63. SILVIA L. KING, born August 1, 1849, in Cheshire, Mass.

8–64. ALCINDA R. KING, born July 28, 1852, in McDonough, N. Y.

8–65. PRESTON KING, born April 2, 1857, in Newport, Wis.

8–66. EVERETT W. KING, born December 18, 1858, in Newport, Wis.

The above named children died with scarlet fever in October and November, 1859, at Newport, Wis.

8–67. EDWARD C. KING, born December 18, 1858, in Newport, Wis.

7–20

Charles H. Stockwell (7–20 from 6–4), a stationary engineer, born June 10, 1827, in Plainfield, Mass. Married June 10, 1852, in Conway, Mass., Charlotte Bradford, born June 15, 1830, in Conway, died October 16, 1863, daughter of William and Sylvia

Digitized by Google

(Thayer) Bradford. No children. He married second, in 1865, in Palmer, Mass., Maria B. Culver, born June 21, 1836, daughter of David and Betsey (Turner) Culver. Both living March, 1890, at Chartley, Mass. They have had two children:

8-68. LOTTIE M. STOCKWELL, born September 30, 1866, died April 9, 1886.

8-69. CLINTON S. STOCKWELL, born September 6, died September 18, 1868.

7-28

Joseph Field Torrey (7-28 from 6-13), a bookseller, born August 26, 1836, in Quincy, Mass., where he died September 30, 1870, married April 15, 1861, in St. Louis, Mo., Libbie Wager, born June 5, 1832, in Brunswick, N. Y., living December, 1889, in Riverside, Cal., daughter of Henry J. and Mary (Hayner) Wager. They have one child:

8-70. CARRIE FRANCES TORREY, born November 16, 1862, in St. Louis, Mo., living December, 1889, in Waukena, Tulare County, Cal.

Joseph Field Torrey, after two trips to California, settled in St. Louis, Mo., where he was married and established in business. With loss of health his business, intrusted to others, was wrecked, and he returned to Quincy, where he soon died. His daughter graduated at the Missouri Normal School in 1882, and follows the business of music and school teaching.

7-31

William J. Torrey (7-31 from 6-14), born February 18, 1818, in Quincy, Mass., married August 17, 1837, in Gloucester, Mass., Maria Butman, born July 9, 1815, in Gloucester, Mass., daughter of John and Maria (Pool) Butman, both living March, 1890, in Rockport, Mass. Their children, all born in Rockport, Mass., are:

Digitized by Google

8–71. WILLIAM J. TORREY, born November 12, 1838, died July 12, 1840.

8–72. ANNA M. TORREY, b. Jan. 5, 1840 (unmarried).

8–73. ELDORA TORREY, born August 5, 1844.

8–74. RHODA W. TORREY, b. Aug. 2, '45 (unmarried).

7–32

Solomon Torrey (7–32 from 6–14), born February 5, 1823, in Quincy, Mass., died April 9, 1856, in Rockport, Mass., where he married, November 22, 1843, Susanna Norwood, born June 30, 1826, and living there December, 1889, daughter of Charles and Susanna (Norwood) Norwood. Their children, all born in Rockport, Mass., were:

8–75. WILLIAM F. TORREY, b. Oct., '45, d. Sept., '46.

8–76. ARIA N. TORREY, born Nov. 14, 1851.

8–77. SUSANNA N. TORREY, born May 3, 1855.

7–34

Joanna Frances Torrey (7–34 from 6–14) born June 29, 1830, in Rockport, Mass., living December, 1889, in Maplewood, Mass. Married March 21, 1850, in Quincy, Mass., Romulus Norwood, born February 16, 1822, in Rockport, Mass., died March 28, 1868, in Rockport, Mass., son of Charles and Susannah (Norwood) Norwood. Their children, all born in Rockport, Mass., are:

8–78. ROMULUS NORWOOD, born March 29, 1852.

8–79. CHARLES T. NORWOOD, born Jan. 6, 1855.

8–80. ANNIE F. NORWOOD, born June 13, 1862.

7–35

Elizabeth R. Torrey (7–35 from 6–14), born July 24, 1834, in Quincy, Mass; died Easton, Penn., in 1883. She married first in Boston, Carlos Lamar,

Digitized by Google

of New York, son of Josie Lamar. They had one child.

8–81. —— LAMAR, born in Boston, died young in Baltimore. She married second in San Francisco, Rev. George Morrill. No children.

7–36

Susanna Hobart Torrey (7–36 from 6–14), born September 5, 1838, in Quincy, Mass., living March, 1890, 28 Berwick Park, Boston, Mass. Married in 1859, Nathaniel D. Dearborn, engraver. Several children.

7–37

Rufus Foster (7–37 from 6–16), a shoe salesman, born August 8, 1820, in Mobile, Ala., living November, 1889, in Quincy, Mass. Married first September 24, 1843, in Quincy, Elmira, daughter of George Veazie, who, dying childless, (?) he married second, January 4, 1856, in Cambridge, Mass., Annie E. Dwelle, born June 4, 1831, in Cincinnati, O., living November, 1889, in Quincy, Mass., daughter of Elisha Dwelle and Nancy (Barber) Dwelle. Their children, all born in Quincy, Mass., are:

8–90. FRANK BOARDMAN FOSTER, b. March 15, 1858.

8–91. CHARLES TURNER FOSTER, b. March 18, 1860.

8–92. SUSIE ADDIE FOSTER, born Nov. 25, 1862.

8–93. MARY HOPETON DRAKE FOSTER, b. June 8, '65

8–94. GEORGE STICKNEY FOSTER, born April 20, 68.

8–95. HARRY CHAUNCEY FOSTER, born Nov. 13, '70.

8–96. CURTIS RICE FOSTER, b. May 9, 1871 (died in infancy).

7–38

Thomas Foster (7–38 from 6–16) born May 16, 1822, in Mobile, Ala., living at Worcester, Mass., Jan-

Digitized by Google

uary, 1890. Was married and has descendants. All information withheld.

7-39

Sarah Foster (7-39 from 6-16), born December 22, 1824, in Mobile, Ala., died October 26, 1863, in Sparta, Ala. Married June 24, 1842, in Mobile, Chester P. Knapp, born July 30, 1813, in Woodbury, Conn., died December 23, 1866, in Pensacola, Fla., son of Marcus Knapp. Their children, all born in Pensacola, Fla., were:

8-100. ELLEANORA ANN KNAPP, born April 8, 1847.

8-101. ALICE ELMIRA KNAPP, born Dec. 5, 1849.

8-102. CHESTER PARKHURST KNAPP, b. Mar. 18, '51.

8-103. CHARLES FOSTER KNAPP, born November 4, 1853, died Nov. 24, 1863, in Pensacola.

Chester P. Knapp and wife soon after marriage in Mobile moved to Pensacola, where Mr. Knapp was engaged in business until 1862, when Pensacola was evacuated. He then moved his family to Sparta, Ala., and lived there until he returned to Pensacola soon after the close of the war. He died December 23, 1866. He was a Mason and Odd Fellow.

7-40

Ann Maria Havens (7-40 from 6-16), born April 6, 1829, in Mobile, Ala., died September 13, 1888, in Milton, Mass. Married June 1, 1853, in Troy, N. Y., Thomas P. Bundy, a tailor of that place. She was raised by her aunt (see 6-15). Their children, born in Troy, N. Y., were:

8-104. SUSAN ADELAIDE BUNDY, born April 10, '54.

8-105. HELEN ELMIRA BUNDY, born April 4, 1856.

7-41

Elmira A. Havens (7-41 from 6-16), born February 19, 1835, in Mobile, Ala. (see 6-15), married October 6, 1858, in Troy, N. Y., Geo. W. Stickney, a steel

Digitized by Google

worker, born August 25, 1833, in Troy, N. Y., son of Charles and Sarah Malinda (Fairchild) Stickney, of Rindge, N. H., both living January, 1890, in Troy, N. Y. Their children, all born in Troy, N. Y., with the exception of the last, who was born in Quincy, Mass., were:

8–106. GEORGE PARKHURST STICKNEY, born May 28, 1859, died July 27, 1859.

8–107. CHARLES HENRY STICKNEY, born May 28, died July 27, 1859.

8–108. ELLA LINDA STICKNEY, born July 5, 1860, died October 3, 1861.

8–109. HENRIETTA HAVENS STICKNEY, born August 25, 1862, died August 28, 1865.

8–110. MINNIE FOSTER STICKNEY, born July 14, '64.

8–111. GEORGE WASHINGTON STICKNEY, born July 19, died October 15, 1866.

8–112. ANNA GRACE STICKNEY, born Nov. 17, 1867.

8–113. HERBERT WALTER STICKNEY, b. July 9, '70.

8–114. FRANK HAVENS STICKNEY, b. March 9, 1874.

7–44

Mary Caroline Torrey (7–44 from 6–18), born February 6, 1825, died May 9, 1852, and married January 24, 1843, all in Quincy, Mass., Moses W. Sleeper, born February 15, 1819, in Francestown, N. H., died March 1, 1890, in Woburn, Mass., son of Obadiah and Mary (Whiting) Sleeper. Their children, all born in Quincy, Mass., were:

8–115. CHARLES FRANCIS SLEEPER, b. Mar. 18, '44.

8–116. EBENEZER WOODWARD SLEEPER, b. August 15, 1846.

8–117. MARIA CEVILLA SLEEPER, born July 3, 1848.

8–118. ALMON TORREY SLEEPER, born February 21, and died September 13, 1851.

8–119. MARY ALICE SLEEPER, born April 11, 1852.

Digitized by Google

7–45

Eliza Jane Torrey (7–45 from 6–18), born February 23, 1827, died January 14, 1887, married November 6, 1846, Alfred Giles, captain of a sailing vessel, born July 31, 1820, died December 22, 1875, son of Matthew Smith and Sally (Webster) Giles. All these events occurred in Gloucester, Mass. (and Rockport). Their children were:

8–120. ALFRED DARIUS GILES, born May 28, 1847, drowned at sea September 8, 1869, one of the crew of the schooner Yankee Girl, who numbered 11, all lost.

8–121. CHARLES HALES GILES, born August 6, 1849.

8–122. MARY F. GILES, born July 3, 1852.

8–123. ANNA ELIZA GILES, born June 21, 1854, died November, 1857.

8–124. ANNA ELIZA GILES, born August 26, 1856, died November 20, 1875.

8–125. FRANK N. GILES, born May 7, 1859, died January 25, 1881.

8–126. FREDERICK GILES, born April 7, 1867, died February 15, 1890.

8–127. LEIFA C. GILES, born September 23, 1870.

7–49

Peter Boylston Adams Turner (7–49 from 6–19), a millinery salesman, born September 28, 1830, in Quincy, Mass., living March, 1890, at 194 Waverly Place, New York City, married first, August 27, 1857, in Troy, N. Y., Mary J. Dunham, born and died in Troy, daughter of Edward A. and Ruth (Kerr) Dunham; no children. Married second, December, 1869, in New York, Gertrude E. Rynders, born August 27, 1850, in Troy, died January 18, 1887, in New York City, daughter of Jacob and Irene (Adams) Rynders, f Rensselaer County, N. Y. Their children, the first

Digitized by Google

born in St. Louis, Mo., the others in New York City, were:

8–128. RICHARD LIGHTBURN TURNER, b. Feb. 3, 1872.

8–129. JACOB ADAMS TURNER, born December 24, 1874, died October 16, 1885.

8–130. IRENE ELIZABETH TURNER, b. Dec. 19, 1878.

8–131. WILLIAM H. H. TURNER, born May 14, 1881, died July 23, 1884.

8–132. ADELINE FRANCES TURNER, born February 10, and died May 27, 1886.

7–53

Isaac Parkhurst Turner, (7–53 from 6–19), born September 17, 1842, in Quincy, Mass., married April 13, 1874, in St. Louis, Mo., Laura Frances Main, of same place, born November 30, 1845, in Mansfield, O., daughter of Samuel and Sarah (Frownfelter) Main. Both living January, 1890, in Troy, N. Y. They have one child, born in Troy, N. Y.:

8–133. VIOLET MAIN TURNER, born April 29, 1875.

7–54

Harriet Eliza Brooks Turner (7–54 from 6–19), born December 20, 1845, in Troy, N. Y., where she married, November 9, 1865, Robert L. Wright, a millinery salesman, born October 2, 1844, in Wynants Kill, N. Y., son of Arnoldrus and Ann (Cotton) Wright of Rensselaer County, N. Y., both living January, 1890, in New York City, No. 427 West 57th St. Their children, born in Troy, N. Y., are:

8–140. ISAAC LEROY WRIGHT, b. Oct. 27, '66 (single).

8–141. ANNIE CAMILLE WRIGHT, born March 19, and died March 30, 1870.

Digitized by Google

7–55

Irene Hannah White Adams (7–55 from 6–20), born February 1, 1829, in Troy, N. Y., living January, 1890, in Huron, South Dakota, married August 17, 1848, in Quincy, Mass., Joseph Arey, Jr., a currier, born August 18, 1820, in Orleans, Mass., died May 2, 1872, in Minneapolis, son of Joseph and Dorothea (Eldredge) Arey. "The Areys are an old 'Cape' family, with sterling qualities, upright, modest, unflinching in the hour of need." Their children, all born in Quincy, were:

8–142. JOSEPH EDWIN AREY, born August 21, 1849, died October 1, 1865.

8–143. SETH ADAMS AREY, born February 2, 1854, died September 2, 1855.

8–144. HELEN IRENE ADAMS AREY, b. Aug. 6, 1856.

8–145. MARTHA BELL AREY, born July 31, 1862, died May 15, 1878.

8–146. ADELINE JOSEPHINE AREY, b. Mar. 24, 1867.

7–56

Adeline T. Adams (7–56 from 6–20), born May 13, 1830, in Quincy, Mass. Married October 29, 1861, in Quincy, James E. Tirrell, a lawyer, born March 28, 1833, in Waymouth, Mass., son of Eliphaz and Hannah Lucinda (Holbrook) Tirrell. Both living December, 1889, in Quincy, Mass. Their children are:

9–147. FRANK ADAMS TIRRELL, born August 15, 1862, in Quincy.

James E. Tirrell was admitted to the bar in Boston, July 14, 1856, and since that time has practiced law in Quincy, Mass.

7–58

Helen Woodward Adams (7–58 from 6–20) born June 18, 1836, in Quincy, Mass., where she mar-

Digitized by Google

ried November 22, 1853, Julius C. Chandler, an editor, born August 23, 1833, in West Randolph, Vt., died August 28, 1878, in Baraboo, Wis., son of William B. and Electa (Owen) Chandler. Helen W. Chandler living January, 1890, in Baraboo, Wis. Their children, the first three born in Portage, Wis., the last two in Baraboo, the others in Friendship, Wis., are:

8–148. IRENE ADAMS CHANDLER, born December 10, 1854, died January 16, 1855.

8–149. SETH ADAMS CHANDLER, born May 4, 1856, died February 8, 1857.

8–150. FRANK HILTON CHANDLER, b. Dec. 5, 1857.

8–151. DON CARLOS CHANDLER, b. Sept. 6, 1859.

8–152. MARY JOSLYN CHANDLER, b. Feb. 20, 1861.

8–153. JAMES LEWIS CHANDLER, b. April 21, 1863.

8–154. THEODORE REED CHANDLER, b. June 18, '64.

8–155. MARTHA BELL CHANDLER, b. Sept. 3, 1868.

8–156. ROBERT ADAMS CHANDLER, b. Jan. 5, 1875.

The following extract is from the Chandler Genealogy:

Julius C. Chandler "learned printing in the office of Judge Daniel P. Thompson, the historian of Vermont, in Montpelier, 1848 to 1852, and established himself as editor and publisher in Wisconsin, when about 22 years of age. He was widely known as an able and facetious writer, and was afterwards spoken of as "the wit of the Wisconsin press." In 1861 he enlisted as a private in the United States service in Company G, 2d Wisconsin Volunteers, declining a commission which was offered him."

He was in the first battle of Bull Run, and wrote an account of it, and of his being disabled in it, which was published in the "Daily Cleveland Herald," of July 29, 1861, and which is copied in the Chandler Genealogy. After the war he returned to his chosen employment at Friendship, and afterwards at Baraboo, Wisconsin, where he lived the remainder of his life.

7–59

Sarah Cheever Whitman (7–59 from 6–23), born May 6, 1822, in Plainfield, Mass., living December, 1889, at 337 Miller Avenue, Columbus, O., married

Digitized by Google

October 25, 1838, in Troy, O., Orange L. Latham, of Windsor, Mass., a farmer, born July 2, 1816, in Mass., died July 28, 1872, in Troy, Grange Co., O., son of Rev. Nathaniel Latham, a Presbyterian minister, and Jane (Robbins) Latham. Their children, all born in Troy, O., are:

8–157. STEPHEN WEST LATHAM, born August 28, 1839, died October 14, 1850.

8–158. MARCUS LORENZO LATHAM, b. Aug. 11, 1841.

8–159. SAMUEL WHITMAN LATHAM, b. Feb. 13, '44.

8–160. LUCIA CLARANA LATHAM, b. November 14, 1846, died October 7, 1850.

8–161. NORMAN WADSWORTH LATHAM, born November 18, 1848.

8–162. ALMOND HODGES LATHAM, b. Aug. 27, 1856.

8–163. IDA MATILDA LATHAM, born January 3, 1859, died September 17, 1863.

7–63

Sarah M. Torrey (7–63 from 6–24), born October 12, 1824, in Hamilton, N. Y., died March 21, 1865, in Oregon, Ill., married April 2, 1849, in Hamilton, N. Y., M. L. Russell, born October 12, 1824, in Frankfort, Herkimer County, N. Y., living January, 1890, in Braidwood, Ill., son of James and Mehitable (Steward) Russell. Their children were:

8–164. JAMES H. RUSSELL, born April 4, 1853, in Clayville, N. Y.

8–165. HERBERT A. RUSSELL, born May 7, 1855, in McDonough, N. Y.

8–166. HELLEN A. RUSSELL, born January 27, 1857, in Leroy, Wis.

8–167. JENNIE G. RUSSELL, born July 11, 1860, died October 19, 1864.

Digitized by Google

8–168. BERTRAND RUSSELL, born September 13, 1863, in McDonough, N. Y.

7–64

Lucy Ann Torrey (7–64 from 6–24), born December 10, 1826, in Plainfield, Mass., died October 27, 1888, in Lake View, Sac County, Ia., married December 11, 1844, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., Abner W. Nash, a farmer, born October 14, 1819, son of Horace and Phylinda (Farr) Nash. Their children, all born in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

8–169. CELIA L. NASH, b. Aug. 29, '48, d. Nov. 7, '61.

8–170. HORACE W. NASH, born March 17, 1854.

8–171. NORMAN W. NASH, born March 28, 1863.

8–172. LUCIAN B. NASH, b. April 24, '65 (unmarried).

7–65

John C. Torrey (7–65 from 6–24), a tanner, born January 2, 1829, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., died September 20, 1869, in Huntley, Ill., married February 1, 1854, in Hamilton, Clara A. Dunbar, born June 2, 1832, in McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y., living September, 1889, in Huntley, Ill., daughter of Aaron W. and Hope (Mathewson) Dunbar. Their children, the first two born in McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y., the last two in Earlville, N. Y., were:

8–173. HELLEN GERTRUDE TORREY, born August 6, 1855, died November 27, 1857.

8–174. EDWARD E. TORREY, born October 8, 1858.

8–175. ALLIE TORREY, born June 16, 1864.

8–176. JOHN JAY TORREY, born June 9, 1867.

His widow was married the second time to Willard Cummings, of Huntley, Ill.

Digitized by Google

7–66

Caroline E. Torrey (7–66 from 6–24) born April 7, 1851, in Hamilton, Madison Co., N. Y., living September 1889, in Skidmore, Nodoway County, Mo., married January 7, 1851, in Hamilton, N. Y., Hawley Nash, born March 26, 1827, living September, 1889, in Skidmore, Mo., son of Horace and Phylinda (Farr) Nash. He is a banker. Their children are:

8–177. LINDA NASH, born December 30, 1851, in Chenango County, N. Y., married September 18, 1878, Benjamin Wood. No family.

8–178. JAY NASH, born August 7, 1858, in Bradyville, Page County, Ia., died October 29, 1865, in Quitman, Nodoway County, Mo.

8–179. CELIA NASH, born January 31, 1862, in Bradyville, Page County, Ia., married October 20, 1880, Dr. J. M. Hutt. No family.

7–67

Orra Sophia Torrey (7–67 from 6–24), born December 2, 1832, in Poolville, N. Y., died February 27, 1875, in Union City, Mich., married April 5, 1854, in Poolville, N. Y., Homer F. Skinner, a farmer, born December 30, 1830, in Hamilton, N. Y., living December, 1889, in Correctionville, Ia., son of Isaac and Hannah (Smith) Skinner. They have one child:

8–180. KITTIE MAY SKINNER, born May 9, 1855, in Galesburgh, Ill.

7–70

Norman W. Torrey (7–70 from 6–24), a tanner, born March 10, 1841, in Hamilton, N. Y., living April, 1890, at Peabody, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Norman W. Torrey married first a Miss Smith, by whom he had one child.

8–181. NORMAN TORREY, who is reported as living April, 1890, in Peabody, Mass.

It is also reported that, his first wife dying, Norman (7–70) married a second time, but the compiler is without further information.

7–71

Lyman N. Torrey (7–71 from 6–24), a grocer and farmer, born May 5, 1843, in Poolville, N. Y., married January 21, 1875, in Huntley, Ill., Mary E. Kelly, of same place, born in 1852, in Scoharie County, N. Y., daughter of M. J. and Thirya (Brazie) Kelly, of Huntley, Ill. Both are living January, 1890, in Skidmore, Mo., where their children were born as follows:

8–185. LILLY TORREY, born February 14, 1876.

8–186. MYRTLE TORREY, born January 11, 1878.

8–187. EDITH TORREY, born July 9, 1881.

8–188. CARRIE TORREY, born December 21, 1883.

7–72

Celia Loraine Torrey (7–72 from 6–24), born December 22, 1846, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., living September, 1889, in Skidmore, Mo., married November 16, 1869, in Mendon, Mich., Alexander Custard, a farmer, born September 18, 1846, son of Benjamin and Polly (Mellon) Custard. They had one child:

8–189. LEON L. CUSTARD, born March 7, 1871, in Mendon, St. Joe County, Mich.

7–77

Spencer L. Loud (7–77 from 6–29), a horseman and farmer, born May 20, 1836, in Cummington, Mass., living May, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., married, first, in

Digitized by Google

Jackson, Mich., Frances Pulver, and they had four children, of whom only the following information has been received.

8–190. BERTIE LOUD, died young.
8–191. WILLIAM HERBERT LOUD, living in Chicago.
8–192. KITTY LOUD, died young.
8–193. JUNE LOUD, died young.

7–78

Charles Eugene Loud (7–78 from 6–29), born October 5, 1839, in Cummington, Mass., living May, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Married in Jackson, Mich., Emeline Beardsley, and they had three children, concerning whom only the following information has been received:

8–194. ORRA LOUD.
8–195. WALTER E. LOUD.
8–196. CHARLES LOUD.

7–80

George William Loud (7–80 from 6–29), a horseman, born January 10, 1845, in Jackson, Mich., living May, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., married in Jackson twice, first to Della Bishop, and second to Nellie Snell. No children, and no further information received.

7–81

Anna Adelia Loud (7–81 from 6–29), born July 16, 1849, in Pulaski, Mich., married Warren S. Andrus, a foundryman, both living May, 1890, Jackson, Mich. They have had three children, of whom only the following information has been received:

8–197. WARREN ANDRUS.
8–198. HARRY ANDRUS, died young.
8–199. CALEB CLAY ANDRUS.

Digitized by Google

7-82

Alice Harriet Loud (7-82 from 6-29), born January 29, 1852, in Jackson, Mich., where she is living May, 1890. Married May 11, 1879, Geo. W. Corey, a railroad conductor, born August 14, 1853, in Galesburg, Mich., son of Phillip and Jeannett (Simons) Corey, of Kalamazoo. No children.

7-83

Frederick Lafleur Loud (7-83 from 6-29), a blacksmith, born March 26, 1854, in Jackson, Mich., living May, 1890, in Chicago, Ill., married first in Jackson, Ella Dodge, by whom he had two children, born in Jackson, of whom only the following information has been received:

8-200. HARRY LOUD.

8-201. GRACE LOUD.

He married second in Jackson, Elizabeth Mills. No children.

7-85

Rhoda Elnora Stowell (7-85 from 6-32), born September 12, 1835, married October 28, 1858, George S. Northway, a farmer, born February 1, 1826, son of Stephen W. and Maria (Orcott) Northway, of Connecticut. Both were born, married, and are living March, 1890, in town and county of Chautauqua, N. Y., where their children were born, to wit:

8-206. FRANK G. NORTHWAY, born July 23, 1859, died May 7, 1862.

8-207. CORDELIA R. NORTHWAY, born August 10, 1861, married November 25, 1885, Mayville, N. Y., Arthur Messenger. Their address is Summerdale, N. Y. No children.

Digitized by Google

7-86

Eliza Ann Stowell (7-86 from 6-32), born March 25, 1837, in Town and County of Chautauqua, N. Y., married January 1, 1858, at same place, Milton W. Clark, a farmer, born December 15, 1830, in Harbor Creek, Pa., son of Dr. Lemuel and Eliza (Clark) Clark, of Harbor Creek, Pa. Both are living (March, 1890) in Summerdale, N. Y., where their children were born, to wit:

8-208. Fred A. Clark, born May 22, 1859.

8-209. Ida E. Clark, born March 5, 1861.

8-210. Lewis Milton Clark, born August 5, 1865, died February 25, 1876.

8-211. Carrie M. Clark, born June 17, 1869.

9-212. Leon F. Clark, born November 9, 1872.

7-87

John Caleb Stowell (7-87 from 6-32), a farmer, born April 17, 1839, in Town and County of Chatauqua, N. Y., married January 19, 1865, in Portsmouth, Va., Lucy Ellis, born October 2, 1845, in Suffolk, Nansemond County, Va., daughter of Bartley and Martha (Banes) Ellis. Both are living (March, 1890) in Summerdale, N. Y., where all their children were born, except Frank, born in Missouri, as follows:

8-213. Edah A. Stowell, born May 15, 1867.

8-214. Frank W. Stowell, born June 10, 1869.

8-215. Addie G. Stowell, born August 5, 1871.

8-216. Emma M. Stowell, born May 4, 1873.

8-217. Elsie E. Stowell, born December 28, 1874.

8-218. George T. Stowell, b. December 9, 1876.

8-219. Hattie A. Stowell, born October 24, 1878.

8-220. Leafy M. Stowell, born October 19, 1880.

8-221. Vera E. Stowell, born May 14, 1888.

Digitized by Google

John Caleb Stowell was in Company H, 112th Regiment N. Y. Infantry, and sent to the hospital July 8, 1863; afterward removed and on duty in hospital until close of war.

7-89

George Henry Stowell (7-89 from 6-33), born October 23, 1842, in Grafton, Loraine County, O., married May 30, 1869, in Portland, Ind., where they reside May, 1890, and where their children were born, Mary C. Denny, daughter of Edward and Margaret (Joy) Denny, and who was born January 30, 1847, in Galopolis, O. Their children, the first born in Portland, and the last in Millersburg, are:

8-222. EDWARD R. STOWELL, born May 5, 1870.

8-223. JAMES E. STOWELL, born July 25, 1872, died September 3, 1872.

8-224. IDA M. STOWELL, born January 9, 1874.

Geo. H. Stowell, a farmer, was, by three enlistments, in the army, from April 23, 1861, to February 3, 1866, 4 years and 8 months, in Company B, 34th Indiana Volunteers. The principal engagements he was in were at New Madrid, Mo., Grand Prairie, Ark., Port Gibson, Champion Hill, where he was wounded, and Vicksburg, Miss. He was captured "in the last engagement of the war," May 13, 1865, near Brazos Santiago, Texas.

7-93

Charles W. Stowell (7-93 from 6-33), a farmer, born December 5, 1851, in Wabash Township, Jay County, Ind., married July 25, 1880, at Ft. Recovery, O., where they reside, and where their child was born, Elizabeth Kinnesson, daughter of George and Eliza (McDowell) Kinnesson, who was born January 9, 1860.

8-225. ESTELLA J. STOWELL, born March 24, 1881.

7-94

Samuel Stowell (7-94 from 6-33), a farmer, born May 25, 1854, in Wabash Township, Jay County, Ind.,

Digitized by Google

married March 3, 1883, in Mercer County, Ohio, Minnie D. Holopeter, born October 20, 1861, in Miami County, O., daughter of Martin and Lucinda A. (Jeffries) Hilopeter, of Covington, O. Both living March, 1890, at Piqua, O. Their first two children were born in Fort Recovery, O., and the last two in Piqua, Ohio:

8–226. PURLEY STOWELL, born February 19, 1884.
8–227. MYRTLE STOWELL, born February 19, 1884.
8–228. MARY F. STOWELL, born February 24, 1886.
8–229. ROLAND L. STOWELL, born January 28, 1888.

Samuel Stowell started in early life with a limited education to seek his own living. He was very fond of hunting, and has followed the occupation of farming. His wife's parents died while she was young, and she lived for many years afterwards a life of hardship and great trial, which ended when she was happily married.

7–95

John Lloyd Stowell (7–95 from 6–33), a farmer, born January 1, 1857, near Ft. Recovery, O., married August 11, 1883, at Bear Creek, Jay County, Ind., Mary J. Adams, daughter of Thomas G. and Rachel (La Mer) Adams, and who was born July 30, 1857, in Madison Township, Jay County, Ind. They are living, May, 1890, at Willmore, Comanche County, Kansas. Their first child was born at Bear Creek, the others in Comanche County, Kansas, as follows:

8–230. ALPHEUS E. STOWELL, born March 23, 1884.
8–231. EARNEST EARLE STOWELL, b. March 21, 1886.
8–232. BERTHA MAY STOWELL, born May 5, 1888.

7–98

Electa O. Stowell (7–98 from 6–34), born July 9, 1834, in Lebanon, Madison County, N. Y., married, August 8, 1853, at Clymer, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., to Thomas Wakeman. They reside, May, 1890, in South

Digitized by Google

Stockton, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where their children were born, as follows:

8–233.	WAKEMAN, born	18
8–234.	WAKEMAN, born	18
8–235.	WAKEMAN, born	18
8–236.	WAKEMAN, born	18

7–99

Warren N. Stowell (7–99 from 6–34), born Aug. 21, 1841, in Town and County of Chautauqua, N. Y., married at Jamestown, N. Y., where they reside, to Rosetta Hollenback.

They have no children.

7–100

Jane E. Stowell (7–100 from 6–34), born September 13, 1838, living January, 1890, in Ellery. Married September 18, 1865, in Ellington, Elijah Green, born December 25, 1824, in Ellington, died January 11, 1883, in Ellery, son of Ebenezer and Roxana (Francis) Green. Their children, both born in Dewittville, were:

8–237. ELMER E. GREEN, born October 16, 1867.

8–238. CARRIE M. GREEN, born July 12, 1874.

All these occurrences took place in Chautauqua County, N. Y.

7–102

Hosea Thayer Pope (7–102 from 6–35), a farmer, born January 13, 1835, in Hamilton, N. Y. died January 26, 1875, in Palmyra, Mich. Married April 14, 1857, in Hamilton, N. Y., Sarah A. Nash, born November 9, 1838, in Sherburn, Chenango County, N. Y., living in Palmyra, Mich., 1980, daughter of Andrew B. and Fanny M. (Campbell) Nash. They had one child:

Digitized by Google

8–250. ANDREW N. POPE, born June 9, 1861, in Hamilton, N. Y., died Sept. 3, 1884, at Palmyra, Mich.

7–103

Arnold Pope (7–103 from 6–35), a farmer, born May 23, 1837, in Hamilton, N. Y., married July 19, 1862, in Palmyra, Mich., Eliza C. Street, born July 30, 1840, in Palmyra, Mich., daughter of Robert and Almyra (Clark) Street. Both living January, 1890, at Lenawee Junction, Mich., where there children were born:

8–251. LINCOLN POPE, b. Sept. 7, '65, d. in infancy.

8–252. RALPH POPE, born June 20, 1867.

8–253. ALMYRA D. POPE, born December 6, 1868, died October 26, 1869.

8–254. EARNEST H. POPE, born January 10, 1872, died April 17, 1873.

7–104

Warner K. Nash (7–104 from 6–36), a tanner, born June 10, 1819, in Hamilton, N. Y., where he married, November 10, 1841, Marila Curtis, born June 7, 1820, the daughter of Edmond and Mehitable (Nash) Curtis. Both living January, 1890, in Earlville, N. Y., where their children were born:

8–255. MINNIE D. NASH, born January, 22, 1849, teaching January, 1890, in Des Moines, Ia.

8–256. CURTIS DUANE NASH, born May 22, 1852.

8–257. CARRIE M. NASH, born June 13, 1858.

7–106

Corydon B. Nash (7–106 from 6–36), a farmer, born January 23, 1823, in Hamilton, N. Y., when he married, January 29, 1846, Louisa Stocking, born July 25, 1825, in Morrisville, died June 15, 1867, in Hamil-

Digitized by Google

ton, daughter of Chauncey and Harriet (Pratt) Stocking. Their children were:

8-258. CHAUNCEY L. NASH, born January 11, 1848, in Hamilton, living in Bridgeport, Conn., a carpenter and joiner by trade, and working in a carriage factory; unmarried.

8-259. GERTRUDE ESTELLA NASH, born September 9, 1857, Oneida, N. Y.

Corydon B. Nash, married (2d), May 20, 1868, in Hamilton, N. Y., Mrs. Mary E. Warner, widow of John Warner, born Mary E. Parkhurst, November 23, 1845. They have one child:

8-260. ELLA ELENA NASH, born October 10, 1869, in Hamilton, N. Y.

7-107

Eveline A. Nash (7-107 from 6-36), born March 7, 1825, in Hamilton, N. Y., died May 11, 1865, at Hickory Creek, Mo., married December 5, 1850, in Hamilton, to Warren S. Pettis, a farmer, born October 8, 1826, in Homer, N. Y., died November 12, 1873, a son of Amos and Sarah (Smith) Pettis. They had children:

8-261. FRANK H. PETTIS, born November 25, 1855, in Hamilton.

8-262. Hattie E. Pettis, born February 23, 1864, in Hickory Creek, Mo.

7-108

Harmony G. Nash (7-108 from 6-36), born June 10, 1827, in Hamilton, N. Y., where she married April 28, 1858, Henry Berry, a tanner, born June 11, 1814, in Eaton, N. Y., son of Henry and Sarah (Webster) Berry. Both living January, 1890, in Poolville, N. Y. They have one child:

8-263. GEO. W. BERRY, born December 17, 1862, in Hamilton, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

7-110

James Robinson Nash (7-110 from 6-36), a farmer, born March 15, 1832, Married November 12, 1863, Emergene Calcina Sawdey, born November 5, 1840, daughter of Sherman and Lucy (Shattuck) Sawdey. All these events occurred in Hamilton, N. Y., where both are living May, 1890, and where their children were born, as follows:

8-265. JENNIE ALLENE NASH, born April 7, 1865, died August 23, 1865.

8-266. BELLE ALLENE NASH, born Feb, 12, 1871.

8-267. BESSIE EVALENA NASH, born April 20, 1877.

7-111

Delphia M. Nash (7-111 from 6-36), born May 10, 1834, married September 7, 1859, Monroe M. Bronson, son of James and Eliza (Smith) Bronson, who was born March 4, 1838. All these events occurred in Hamilton, N. Y., where they reside and where their children were born.

8-268. CARRIE C. BRONSON, born Sept. 1, 1860.

8-269. JAY W. BRONSON, born August 22, 1866.

8-270. MERTON A. BRONSON, born April 6, 1876, in Lebanon, N. Y.

Monroe M. Bronson is a farmer, he enlisted in Co. A., 157th N. Y., and served three years.

7-112

Esther L. Nash (7-112 from 6-36), born April 26, 1837, in Hamilton, N. Y., where she lived, married and died, and where her children were born. She died May 31, 1873, was married October 24, 1855, to Alex. Dunham, son of Edward and Jerusha (Loomis) Dunham, who was born May 13, 1830, in Genesee County, N. Y. Their children were:

Digitized by Google

8–271. FRED. DUNHAM, born October 19, 1856.

8–272. ELLA L. DUNHAM, born May 3, 1867.

Alex. Dunham married second Charlotte M. Nash (7–113).

7–113

Charlotte M. Nash (7–113 from 6–36), born May 20, 1841, in Hamilton, N. Y., where she married, August 11, 1874, Alex. Dunham (see the preceding paragraph), and where they are living May, 1890. They have no children.

7–114

Charles F. Nash (7–114 from 6–37), a farmer, born May 11, 1834, in Hamilton, N. Y., married Feb. 3, 1858, in Poolville, N. Y., Jennie A. Shores, born November 2, 1840, in Hamilton, N. Y., daughter of Z. L. and Lura (Andres) Shores, both living January, 1890, in Hamilton, N. Y. They have one child, born in Hamilton, N. Y.

8–275. MAMIE E. NASH, born January 22, 1865.

7–115

Calphurnia Delphia Fay (7–115 from 6–38), born February 24, 1820, in Hamilton, N. Y., died June 12, 1886, in Bay City, Mich. Married October 23, 1840, in Earlville, N. Y., George Lord, born March 17, 1815, in Hamilton, N. Y., living April, 1890, in Bay City, Mich., son of William and Clarissa (Brainard) Lord. Their children, the first two born in Oneida County, N. Y., the last two in Bay City, Mich., were:

8–276. FREDERICK H. LORD, born December 12, 1849.

8–277. WILLIAM LORD, born August 14, 1852.

8–278. GEORGE R. LORD, b. Aug. 21, '55, died infant.

8–279. JESSIE BENTON LORD, born September 23,

Digitized by Google

1858, and married to Henry Waller Jennison, of Bay City, where both reside April, 1890. No children.

The father of George Lord came from Connecticut. He was a man of distinction, fought in the war of 1812, and was a member of the New York Legislature. Our subject received a common school and academic education, and began life as a school teacher. He was subsequently in commercial business, and in 1854 removed to Bay City, Michigan, where he followed different pursuits prosperously, and was also elected to various public offices, including the mayoralty of his city. He has been foremost in patriotic and public spirited affairs. Hearty good nature and sturdy integrity are his strong characteristics.

7-116

James LeRoy Fay (7-116 from 6-38), born October 21, 1822, in Hamilton, N. Y., where lived and died June 7, 1867. Married September 2, 1852, in Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., Maria O. Pearl, born November 10, 1830, in the same place, daughter of Eleazer Cushman and Caroline (Upham) Pearl, and living April, 1890, at 303 Pennsylvania street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Their children, born in Hamilton, N. Y., were:

8-280. ADELLA FRANCES FAY, born October 31, 1853, teaching in Buffalo, N. Y.

8-281. WILLIAM PEARL FAY, born November 29, 1855, died July 11, 1864.

8-282. CAROLINE MARIA PEARL FAY, born August 6, 1859, died August 29, 1861.

Mr. Fay graduated in 1847 from the State Normal School, Albany, N. Y. Was a teacher and county school superintendent. He afterward was a bookseller.

7-117

William La Fontaine Fay (7-117 from 6-38), a lumber dealer, born August 8, 1824, in Hamilton, N. Y., died February 14, 1884, in Bay City, Mich., married December 27, 1847, in Earlville, N. Y., Emily Arvilla Cushman, born September 11, 1827, in Hamil-

Digitized by Google

ton, N. Y., living, April, 1890, Bay City, Mich., daughter of Benjamin and Emily (Emery) Cushman. They had one child born in Madison County, N. Y.

8–283. ELLA FAY, born October 6, 1852.

7–118

Zenas L. Fay (7–118 from 6–38), born February, 23, 1826, in Hamilton, N. Y., where he married January 21, 1852, Sarah E. Cushman, born November 17, 1829, in Sherburn, N. Y., daughter of Abram and Mary (Calkins) Cushman. Both living January, 1890, in Earlville, Madison County, N. Y. Their children, all born in Hamilton, were:

8–284. JAY ROBINSON FAY, born June 24, 1854.

8–285. MARY MARILA FAY, born October 5, 1856.

8–286. ABRAM CUSHMAN FAY, born Sept. 10, 1865.

Zenas L. Fay is a farmer by occupation, attended the State Normal School at Albany, and has filled the offices of town superintendent and school superintendent. All the children inherit good musical abilities.

7–119

Margaret Cleopatra Fay (7–119 from 6–38), born Feb. 21, 1828, in Hamilton, N. Y., died January 29, 1868, in Detroit, Mich., married September 7, 1848, in Hamilton, N. Y., Joseph P. Whittemore, a lawyer, born March 18, 1821, in South Boston, Mass., son of Nathaniel and Betsey (Dodge) Whittemore, of Peterboro, N. H. Their children, the first born in Hamilton, N. Y., the others in Detroit, Mich., were:

8–287. ADA FRANCES WHITTEMORE, born April 27, 1851, and died July 20, 1852, in Hamilton, N. Y.

8–288. JOSEPH P. WHITTEMORE, born Aug. 8, 1857.

8–289. JAMES WHITTEMORE, born Oct. 31, 1860.

Digitized by Google

7-121

Cleora Marila Fay, (7-121 from 6-38), born July 4, 1832, in Hamilton, N. Y., married October 20, 1857, Theodore Bligh, a physician of Clayville, N. Y. She lived and died childless in Bay City, Mich.

7-122

Cordera D. Fay (7-122 from 6-38), born July 25, 1834, in Hamilton, N. Y., married November 16, 1858, at Bay City, Mich., to William H. Gilbert, of Peoria, Ill., who was born June 24, 1833, at Orwell, Oswego County, N. Y., son of Jabez H. and Polly (Salsbury) Gilbert, and is living at Richland, Oswego County, N. Y., April, 1890. They had one child:

8-290. JABEZ H. GILBERT, born in '62, and d. in '67.

7-124

Gain L. Fay (7-124 from 6-38), railroad ticket agent, born May 23, 1840, near Earlville, N. Y. Married August 5, 1857, in Poolville, N. Y., Maria P. Peck, born December 12, 1839, in Madison, N. Y., daughter of Nathan and Mary (Thompkins) Peck, both living January, 1890, No. 14 Lansing street, Utica, N. Y. Their children are:

8-291. HENRY IRVING FAY, born April 8, 1858, in Poolville, N. Y.

8-292. JAMES NORTON FAY, born July 26, 1876, in Utica, N. Y.

7-125

William Upham (7-125 from 6-40), born in 1827 (?) in Hamilton, N. Y. Married Mary Sinclair, of Jonesville, Mich., who died about 1883, in Jackson, Mich., leaving three sons who, with their father, are

Digitized by Google

understood to follow farming in Montana. Their names are reported to be:

8–293. WILLIAM UPHAM, born

8–294. FRANK UPHAM, born

8–295. RALPH UPHAM, born

7–126

Robert Upham (7–126 from 6–40), a mechanic, born February 2, 1829, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y., where he married July 6, 1854, Rhoda Fisher, born May 29, 1832, in Preston, Chenango County, N. Y., daughter of Nathan and Abigail (Ingram) Fisher, of Hamilton, both living January, 1890, in Hamilton, N. Y., where their children were born, to wit:

8–296. CHARLES ALONZO UPHAM, born Nov. 1, 1856.

8–297. WILLIAM WALLACE UPHAM, born July 2, '59.

7–127

Sophia Upham (7–127 from 6–40), born December 20, 1829, in Hamilton, N. Y., married August 4, 1852, in LeRoy, N. Y., Charles Upson, a lawyer, born March 19, 1821, in Suthington, Conn., died September 6, 1885, in Coldwater, Mich., son of Asa Upson, a farmer, and Lydia (Webster) Upson. Their children are:

8–298. ALONZO SIDNEY UPSON, born May 25, 1853, in Centerville, Mich.

8–299. MARY WEBSTER UPSON, born April 14, 1856, in Centerville, Mich., died March 18, 1886, and was married August 4, 1885, to Jacob F. Pratt, in Coldwater, Mich. No children.

8–300. MARGARET CHAMBERLAIN UPSON, born May 25, 1858, in Coldwater.

8–301. CHAS. HIRAM UPSON, born August 25, 1862, in Coldwater, died February 12, 1863, same place.

Digitized by Google

Concerning Hon. Charles Upson, the following account is condensed from a biographical article by Hon. Thomas M. Cooley, in Volume 9, Michigan Pioneer Collection: Hon. Charles Upson was one of the leading and most influential citizens of the State of Michigan. He was the son of a farmer, and early in life spent his summers on his father's farm, and first attending and afterwards teaching school during the winters. He was a diligent student, and secured a good practical education, which fitted him for the varied and useful public career which he afterwards found. He removed to Michigan in 1845, and was admitted to the bar in 1847, and was in some useful and honorable public office during the remainder of his life. He was deputy county clerk, county clerk, prosecuting attorney, State senator, railroad commissioner, circuit judge, representative in congress, and a member of several important commissions. In none of the positions filled by him did he disappoint public expectations, either in respect to the ability which he brought to the discharge of his duties, or the fidelity with which he performed them.

"In no conventional sense, but in heart, in principle, and in conduct, Charles Upson was a good lawyer, a useful citizen, a kind husband and father, a man of sterling integrity and of benevolent disposition. He was, therefore, a thoroughly good man." After his death his widow married (2d) Jacob Franklin Pratt, September 17, 1888, in Coldwater, where both reside March 1890. He was son of John and Lemey (Gillott) Pratt, Courtland County, N. Y.

7–128

Mary Upham (7–128 from 6–40), born September 22, 1837, in Hamilton, N. Y., died October 14, 1884, in Coldwater, Mich., where she married July 1, 1862, John R. Champion, a lawyer, born January 12, 1837, in Ithaca, N. Y., living January, 1890, in Coldwater, Mich., son of Reuben J. and Nancy (Cross) Champion. Their children, both born in Coldwater, Mich., were:

8–302. CHARLES UPHAM CHAMPION, b. Oct. 13, 1864.

8–303. SIDNEY CHAMPION, born July 12, 1875.

Mary Upham graduated at Ontario Female Seminary, Canandaigua, N. Y., in 1857. John R. Champion graduated from the law department in the University of Michigan in 1861. He served in the Army of the Cumberland, and was in the volunteer aid to Gen. Thorpe at the battle of Nashville, Tenn. He has since been prosecuting attorney of Branch

Digitized by Google

County, Mich., and mayor of Coldwater, where he has lived nearly all of his life.

7-129

Hiram Upham (7-129 from 6-40), youngest child of 6-40. Is married and has several children, all born in Depuyer, Montana, where he resides, but concerning him and them all information is withheld.

7-131

Le Roy Nash (7-131 from 6-41), a merchant, born October 29, 1844, in Hamilton, N. Y., where he married, December 18, 1866, Louise Ellen Hecox, born October 8, 1845, in Smyrna, N. Y., daughter of Jacob and Caroline (Hartwell) Hecox. Both living, January, 1890, in Earlville, N. Y., where their children were born.

8-311. Ella L. Nash, born July 22, 1868.

8-312. Roy L. Nash, born August 14, 1877.

7-132

Adelia M. Nash (7-132 from 6-42), born May 19, 1836. Married October 18, 1854, Merton L. Beach, born May 16, 1828, son of Ethen and Lena Beach. Both were born, lived and married in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. Their children were:

8-313. Alice L. Beach, b. Aug. 28, '55, d. Feb. 2, '63.

8-314. Arton F. Beach, born September 19, 1858, died February 10, 1863.

8-315. Nellie L. Beach, born November 2, 1860, died February 3, 1863.

8-316. Arthur M. Beach, born December 31, 1864, married Minerva Robinson, January 19, 1884. No children.

Digitized by Google

7-134

Frances Laurana Nash (7-134 from 6-43), born June 23, 1843, in Poolville, Madison County, N. Y., died July 16, 1885, in Caledonia, Washington County, Mo. Married September 14, 1864, in Poolville, George Almeron Willey, of Crown Point, Indiana, a farmer, born May 24, 1843, in Lake County, Indiana, living January, 1890, in St. Louis, Mo., son of George and Clynthia (Nash) Willey. Their children, the first two born in Lake County, Ind., the others in Belleville, Ill., were:

8-317. HERBERT BERRY WILLEY, born Aug. 7, '65.
8-318. IDA LOIS WILLEY, born May 10, 1867.
8-319. MAY CLYNTHIA WILLEY, born Oct. 28, 1870.
8-320. CLARENCE PERRY WILLEY, b. Aug. 10, 1873.
8-321. ALICE ADELLA WILLEY, born Oct. 26, 1875.
8-322. GEORGE CLYDE WILLEY, born March 4, 1878.
8-323. MARYCLARA WILLEY, born June 9, 1883.

The family resided in Lake County, Indiana, Flora, Ill., Belleville, Ill., Caledonia, Mo. Clynthia Nash was a daughter of Thomas, youngest brother of Elijah Nash (5-7). George Almeron Willey was a nephew to Abby Willey (6-41).

7-135

Otto L. Nash (7-135 from 6-43), a railroad conductor, born February 27, 1852, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married November 24, 1885, in Mascoutah, Ill., Lydia Strait, daughter of James and Frances (Quinton) Strait. She was born October 3, 1863, and both reside May, 1890, in St. Louis, Mo., where their children were born, as follows:

9-324. FRANK OSCAR NASH, born December 9, 1886.
9-325. DELLA MAY NASH, born May 8, 1888.

Digitized by Google

7-138

Anson W. Dyer (7-138 from 6-45), born September 5, 1823 in Ashfield, Mass., married, first, in 1842, in Chatham, O., Fidelia Smith, born April 21, 1823, died April 18, 1864, daughter of Elijah and Rhoda (Porter) Smith of Chatham, O. Their children, born in Chatham, were:

8-326. ERWIN PORTER DYER, born November 27, 1845, died unmarried November 1, 1873.

8-327. ELLEN MARIA DYER, born October 24, 1848.

Anson W. Dyer married (2d) in April, 1865, in Wellington, O., Mrs. Margaret (Bradford) Smith, both living April, 1890, at Suffolk, Va. No children.

7-139

Shephard Lafontaine Dyer (7-139 from 6-45), born January 17, 1826, in Ashfield, Mass. Married June 22, 1848, Sarah J. Loomis, daughter of Milo and Lucy Ann (Greenly) Loomis, both living at Lodi, O., May, 1890. They had one child:

8-328. MINNIE DYER, born in May and d. in Sep. '59.

7-140

Randol Torrey Dyer (7-140 from 6-45), born April 17, 1828, in Plainfield, Mass. Married November 16, 1848, in Chatham Center, O., Martha Lyon, born June 3, 1828, in Plainfield, Mass., daughter of Joel and Hitty (Bisbee) Lyon, both living April, 1890, in Ionia, Mich. Their children, the first two born in Chatham, O., and the last one in Clinton, O., are:

8-329. MARY ERMINA DYER, born May 27, 1852, died January 25, 1869.

8-330. ETHEL LINDSEY DYER, born August 6, 1858.

8-331. HOLMES HAYWARD DYER, born Feb. 19, '70.

Digitized by Google

7-141

Wales Dyer (7-141 from 6-45), born February 27, 1831, in Plainfield, Mass. Married September 15, 1859, in Madison, Madison County, N. Y., Maria C. Brown, born September 19, 1835, daughter of Asher and Jemima Brown. Both are living May, 1890, at Chatham Centre, O., where their children were born as follows:

8-332. ALTA V. DYER, born February 1, 1863.
8-333. IRENE D. DYER, born September 15, 1865.
8-334. An infant son, born and died in 1875.

7-142

Aurelia Betsey Dyer (7-142 from 6-45), born March 8, 1833, in Plainfield, Mass. Married December 19, 1850, in Chatham, O., Fordyce Lyon, born March 26, 1836, in Cummington, Mass., son of Joel and Hetty (Bisbee) Lyon. Both are living May, 1890, at Olive Centre, Mich. Their children are:

8-335. SHEPARD LAFONT LYON, born Oct. 15, 1851.
8-336. CORA AUGUSTA LYON, born August 11, 1857.
8-337. EUGENE AUGUSTUS LYON, born Jan. 20, 1860.
8-338. ERNEST SYLVESTER LYON, born Nov. 5, 1866.

7-144

Alvin J. Dyer (7-144 from 6-45), born July 24, 1839. Married April 5, 1860, Julia Clapp, born December 13, 1838, daughter of Levi L. and Lucinda (House) Clapp. Both were born, married, and in May, 1890, live at Chatham Centre, O., where the first two children were born. The third was born in Ravenna, O. Their children are:

8-339. UDORA JULIA DYER, born June 9, 1862.
8-340. NELLIE ALVINA DYER, born Oct. 20, 1865.

Digitized by Google

8–341. ALVIN RANDOL DYER, born Feb. 15, 1868.

8–342. MAUD ELSIE DYER, born August 18, 1873, in Niles, Ohio.

A. J. Dyer has received a good common school education, has studied law, and practiced in Niles, Ohio., and St. Louis, Mo. Is a farmer and general business man. He enlisted as private in Co. B, 42d O. V. I. in 1861, was regimental quartermaster and served during the term of three years. The most of the time was on detached duty as A. A. Q. M., and some time before his term expired was commissioned captain.

7–145

Roselia Adelphia Dyer (7–145 from 6–45), born October 27, 1844, at Chatham Centre, O. Married August 5, 1869, at Lena, Fulton Co., O., to Ohio McCance, son of James and Frances (Montgomery) McCance, born June 20, 1846, at Fredericksburg, O. Both are living in Holland, Mich., May, 1890. Their two children, born in Lena, O., are:

8–343. MYRA A. MCCANCE, born August 3, 1870. Married January 2, 1890, at Holland, Mich., to John B. Mulder.

8–344. ALVIN D. MCCANCE, born August 18, 1873.

7–146

Augusta Torrey (7–146 from 6–47) born December 17, 1835, in Plainfield, Mass., died August 6, 1870, in Wauseon, Ohio, married May 29, 1856, in Chatham, Ohio, Oscar F. White, a farmer and hardware dealer, born June 7, 1832, living November, 1889, in Wauseon, son of James (Jr.) and Anna (Peebles) White. They had but one child:

8–345. JUNE A. WHITE, born January 17, 1867, in Chatham, Medina County, O.

Oscar F. White married (2d) Clara Curtis, of Medina County, Ohio, August 17, 1881, and has a daughter, Anna.

Digitized by Google

7-147

Elno H. Gurney (7-147 from 6-48) born Jan. 10, 1847, in Ashfield, Mass., where she married November 17, 1868, Charles A. Sikes, of Agawam, Mass., son of James L. and Lucy (Gallup) Sikes, and who was born November 14, 1838, in Suffield, Conn., and died January 9, 1881, in Hartford, Conn. The widow resides May, 1890, at Lakeville, Conn. No children.

7-148

Edlah B. Gurney (7-148 from 6-48) born January 20, 1849, in Ashfield, Mass., where she married November 29, 1866, Enos S. Hawks, son of William and Almira (Smith) Hawks, of Ashfield, and who was born November 22, 1840. They are living 1890, in Cummington, Mass. Their youngest child was born in Ashfield, the others in Goshen, Mass., as follows:

8-346. Clarence E. Hawks, born Dec. 16, 1869.
8-347. Alice E. Hawks, born July 21, 1872.
8-348. Enos R. Hawks, born April 2, 1875.
8-349. Arthur J. Hawks, born June 21, 1877.
8-350. Ernest W. Hawks, born July 19, 1881.

Mrs. Edlah B. Hawks taught school formerly. Enos S. Hawks went to Illinois in 1857, and August 25, 1861, enlisted in the 34th Illinois Infantry, and on account of injuries received in service was discharged one year from that date. He has since followed farming and various other pursuits. Both are contributors to newspapers.

7-151

Frank Ardley Gurney (7-151 from 8-49), born October 18, 1853, in Plainfield, Mass., where he married December 10, 1881, Gertrude Spaulding, daughter of Oliver and Clarissa (Cady) Spaulding, and who was

Digitized by Google

born April 4, 1859. They have one child born in Burrell, Mass.:

8–351. RAYMOND FRANCIS GURNEY, b. Nov. 12, 1888.

7–152

Julia Frances Gurney (7–152 from 6–49), born May 7, 1857, in Plainfield, Mass., where she married, March 15, 1876, Joseph W. Sears, son of Joseph and Catherine (Williams) Sears, and who was born August 23, 1851, in Plainfield. They are living May, 1890, in Wilbraham, Mass., and have two children, both born in Plainfield:

8–352. ROBERT MAYNARD SEARS, born Dec. 1, 1877.

8–353. ANNA GURNEY SEARS, born July 20, 1879.

7–153

John Wesley Gurney (7–153 from 6–50), born September 13, 1844, in Plainfield, Mass., living, November, 1889, in Adams, Mass., married February 22, 1874, in Savoy, Mass., Julia Armina Norcott. They have one child, born in Savoy:

8–354. JENNIE IRENA GURNEY, born April 13, 1877.

Mr. Gurney was formerly a farmer, for many years in charge of the Postoffice in Savoy Centre, and afterwards employed in a woolen mill in Adams. He enlisted September 1, 1862, in Company F, 46th Massachusetts Volunteers, and re-enlisted at Newbern, N. C., January 4, 1863, in Company G, 2d Massachusetts Heavy Artillery, was discharged for disability Dec. 31, 1865.

7–154

Oren White Gurney (7–154 from 6–50), a blacksmith, born November 2, 1846, in Plainfield, Mass., married May 22, 1873, in Lanesboro, Mass., Alice P. La Cart, born November 7, 1854, in Lanesboro, daughter of William and Phebe (Arker) La Cart, of Vaudreuil, P. Q. Both living January, 1890, in Cummington, Mass. Their children, the first born in Winslow

Digitized by Google

N. J., the next two in Plainfield, and the others in Cummington, were:

8–355. MAY ALICE GURNEY, born April 2, 1875.

8–356. BESSIE LOUISA GURNEY, born April 12, 1877.

8–357. GRACE DELPHINE GURNEY, b. Mar. 29, 1879.

8–358. EDITH MYRA GURNEY, born July 27, 1881.

8–359. JESSIE MAUD GURNEY, born Jan. 25, and died August 11, 1884.

8–360. ORSON WHITE GURNEY, born August 28, 1889.

7–157

Hattie Myra Gurney (7–157 from 6–50), born February 3, 1864, in Plainfield, Mass. Married October 20, 1884, in Springfield, Mass., Charles S. Packard, a farmer and woodworker, born January 18, 1856, in Cummington, son of Fordyce and Catherine (Stevens) Packard, of Cummington, both living January, 1890, in Cummington. Their children, both born in Cummington, were:

8–361. ALFRED ROYAL PACKARD, born Feb. 28, '86.

8–362. CLYDE MONROE PACKARD, born Jan. 28, '89.

7–160

Wellington White (7–160 from 6–51), born in 1840, living April, 1890, in Adams, Mass., married in 1867, Catherine O'Brien. Further information is withheld, but it is reported that they have had eight children.

7–168

Olive L. Mason (7–168 from 6–54), born December 17, 1858, in Plainfield, Mass., married December 31, 1879, in Readsboro, Vt., William R. Goldthwait. They are living January, 1890, at Monroe Bridge, Mass., and their children are:

Digitized by Google

8–371. ADA L. GOLDTHWAIT, born January 1, 1885.
8–372. IRA WILLIAM GOLDTHWAIT, b. Aug. 25, 1887.

7–169

Vesta Celia Mason (7–169 from 6–54), born Aug. 23, 1863, in Plainfield, Mass., where she married in 1884, H. Ellsworth Parsons, son of Elijah and Nancy (Bowen) Parsons, and who was born April 23, 1863, in Readsboro, Vt., where they are living May, 1890, and where their children were born as follows:

8–373. CARL E. PARSONS, born January 1, 1885.
8–374. VERNE E. PARSONS, born October 24, 1888.

Mr. Parsons was educated at Drury Academy, North Adams, Mass. He keeps a country store, has been town treasurer, and filled other offices.

NOTE.

Concerning the following persons and their families, the compiler is without information. Should anything be learned in time to be printed in the postscript, it will be found there.

7–164 from 6–52, ANDREW GURNEY.
7–165 from 6–52, ELIZABETH GURNEY.
7–166 from 6–52, EUGENE GURNEY.
7–172 from 6–52, EMMA GURNEY.
7–173 from 6–53, FLORA GURNEY.
7–174 from 6–53 (name not ascertained).
7–180 from 6–34, RANSFORD B. STOWELL.
7–181 from 6–34, ALBERT N. STOWELL.

Digitized by Google

8–3

Hiram Harvillon Nash (8–3 from 7–1), a harnessmaker, born February 11, 1829, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married January 6, 1857, in Cooperstown, N. Y., to Josephine Smith, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Campbell) Smith, and who was born September 18, 1839, in Springfield, N. Y. They have one child, born in Hamilton, where they live May, 1890.

9–1. NELLIE E. NASH, born October 3, 1872.

8–4

Harriet Eliza Nash (8–4 from 7–1), born November 28, 1831, in Hamilton, N. Y., where she married December 25, 1848, Edward F. Keyes, a finisher, son of Ephraim and Bathsheba (Barnes) Keyes, and who was born in Syracuse, N. Y., May 23, 1821. Their children were born in Hamilton, where both are living May 1890, to wit:

9–2. WILLIE N. KEYES, b. Sept. 13,'50, d. Dec. 23,'51.

9–3. HATTIE S. KEYES, born April 27, 1853.

8–5

Harriet Maria Sherman (8–5 from 7–3), born March 1, 1835, in Lebanon, N. Y., where she married January 5, 1853, William Kingsley, a farmer. Both living May, 1890, in Cooperstown, N. Dakota. Their children were born, the first and third in Lebanon, the second in Sherburn, N. Y., and the fourth and fifth at Grass Lake, Mich., and the youngest at Spring Arbor, Mich., as follows:

9–4. FRED. H. KINGSLEY, b. July 24,'54, d. Dec. 27,'79.

9–5. HELEN S. KINGSLEY, born July 14, 1858.

Digitized by Google

9–6. TYLA M. KINGSLEY, born January 30, 1863.

9–7. MARY A. KINGSLEY, born August 3, 1866.

9–8. LINNIE B. KINGSLEY, born August 30, 1870, d. March 29, 1871.

9–9. FRANK J. KINGSLEY, born September 13, 1877.

8–6

Helen Olivia Sherman (8–6 from 7–3), born September 25, 1836, in Lebanon) N. Y., and living May, 1890, in New Berlin, N. Y. Married, first, George Harrington, and, second, Benjamin Lewis, and is reported to have one child, but all information is withheld.

9–10. GERTRUDE HARRINGTON.

8–7

Orra Sophia Sherman (8–7 from 7–3), born February 18, 1838, in Lebanon, N. Y., and died in New Berlin, N. Y. Married to Jackson Barney, who survived her, and is living May, 1890, at North New Berlin, N. Y. They had four children:

9–11. CHARLES F. BARNEY, born July 23, 1856.

9–12. HARRIET BARNEY, born

9–13. CORA BARNEY, born

9–14. FANNY BARNEY, born

8–10

Franklin Clark Sherman (8–10 from 7–3), a farmer, born September 5, 1849, in Lebanon, N. Y. Married March 1, 1876, in Eaton, N. Y., where she was born November 15, 1855, Carrie, daughter of Samuel and Caroline (Carey) Groves. They live in Lebanon, where their children were born, as follows:

9–15. MABEL CAROLINE SHERMAN, born April 29, '78.

9–16. MAY ZELLA SHERMAN, born June 26, 1879.

Digitized by Google

9–17. HENRY THOMAS SHERMAN, born March 25, '84.
9–18. ZOE SHERMAN, born October 28, 1886.

8–11

William Nash Sherman (8–11 from 7–4), born November 7, 1839, in Lebanon, N. Y., and living in Ottawa, Kan., concerning whom the compiler is without further information. Should anything be learned in time it will be printed in the postscript.

8–13

Hamilton Robbards Torrey (8–13 from 7–5), born October 4, 1829, in Springfield, Otsego Co., N. Y. He married first, October 18, 1859, at Elgin, Ill., Eliza Ann Hadlock, daughter of Chandler and Mary (Call) Hadlock, who was born November 30, 1843, at Lewiston, N. Y., and died May 11, 1874, at Aurora, Ill. Their children, all born in Aurora, Ill., were:

9–30. HENRY TORREY, born Nov. 1, '61, d. Mar. 4, '62.
9–31. CHARLES TORREY, born April 24, 1866.
9–32. IRENE TORREY, born June 15, 1867.

Hamilton R. Torrey married, second, December 21, 1875, at Coldwater, Mich., Martha E. Hard, of that place, where she was born July 11, 1850, daughter of Edward J. and Sabra C. (Robinson) Hard, of Saratoga, N. Y. Their children, the first born in Chicago, and the second in Urbana, O., were:

9–33. ZELIA HAMILTON TORREY, born Sept. 9, 1877.
9–34. ETHEL MAX TORREY, born January 18, 1882.

Hamilton R. Torrey learned the machinist trade in his father's shop in central New York, and after his father's death, when he was 18 years old, pushed out into the world, turning his attention to building, repairing and operating locomotives. He ran a locomotive seven years in the State of New York, until in 1857, when he removed west and worked for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy railroad system. He was foreman of the round house at Aurora ten years. In 1874 he engaged with

Digitized by Google

the United States Rolling Stock Company, with headquarters at Chicago, and for ten years was either traveling for them or serving as foreman of shops in Chicago or at Urbana, O. In 1884 he re-entered the service of roads in the system of the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad, and located at St. Joseph, Mo., where he is living in 1890. He is a devoted member of several masonic organizations. He is deliberate and unassuming in action, and in his dealings with others tries to act "on the square."

8–15

Dolphus Torrey (8–15 from 7–5), born November 30, 1833, in the village of Sherburne, N. Y. Married October 8, 1867, at Salem, Ill., Mary E., daughter of William and Sarah E. (Copp) Jackson, of North Haverill, New Hampshire, born September 9, 1842, in Roxbury, Mass. Their children, both born in Salem, Ill., are:

9–35. NELLIE TORREY, born September 10, 1869.

9–36. JULIA TORREY, born July 28, 1872.

D. Torrey's school privileges were only those of a country public school, until after his father's death (when he was 15 years old). He had a taste for reading, which kept a book in his hand whenever possible, and for which he was much indebted to his mother's advice and encouragement. He attended the academy (Gilbertsville, N. Y.) a few months, and then bound himself as an apprentice and learned the trade of molder in an iron foundry. In 1851 he "did chores" for his board and attended the academy for one year. He then followed his trade, living one year at Lawrenceville, Tioga County, Pa., and in the spring of 1854 removed west, locating at Davenport, Iowa. The following year he was employed in the passenger department of the Pennsylvania railroad.

In 1861 he abandoned his business and enlisted as a private soldier in Co. A, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf. "three months men," and was in the first battle of Bull Run. He then traveled during one year for the railroad company, seeing much of the war operations in the "border States," and in July, 1862, was commissioned as second lieutenant and recruiting officer, and recruited a company in Davenport, Iowa He was commissioned captain of his company, which became Co. D, 20th Iowa Inf. Their first campaign was in the "Army of the Frontier," through southwest Missouri and northwestern Arkansas, extending from August to

Digitized by Google

May, during which time they marched over 1,000 miles, were in some skirmishes, fought the battle of Prairie Grove, and captured the town of Van Buren, on the Arkansas river. In June the command (that of Gen. F. J. Herron) joined the investing force in front of Vicksburg, and was at the extreme left of the Union line. Here Capt. Torrey was picket officer, and under constant fire for weeks, until the surrender. His exposure nearly cost him his life, for he was stricken with typho-malarial fever. After leaving the hospital in November he joined his company at Brazos, Santiago, Texas, and was at the capture of Mustang Island. He was appointed acting commissary for the expedition (Bank's Texas coast expedition), and was captured a prisoner of war December 14, 1862. He was held at Houston, Texas, and at Camp Ford Tyler, Texas, until exchanged at the mouth of Red River, July 22, 1863. He was at the capture of Fort Morgan, Mobile Bay. He resigned January 30, 1864, at New Orleans.

Capt. Torrey engaged with the Pennsylvania Railroad after leaving the army, and was soon called to a position in the office of the general passenger agent, where he continued until the end of 1868, when he was assigned to the superintendency of the company operating the sleeping cars over the Pennsylvania and connecting roads. He organized many of the lines of through cars between New York and St. Louis, Louisville, Cincinnati and Chicago, and continued in the position until 1875, when he was appointed "chief of the Bureau of Transportation" of the United States Centennial Commission. He originated and carried out a plan for the receipt of merchandise at the Exhibition, which has not been surpassed at any such exhibition. At the date of this publication he is with the Warren-Scharf Asphalt Paving Company, 81 Fulton street, New York.

8–16

Ann Torrey (8–16 from 7–5) born October 14, 1836, in Utica, N. Y., living at Mauston, Wis., May, 1890. Married, first, December 31, 1853, in Augusta, N. Y., Ervin Briggs, a farmer son of Gardner and Selinda (Sheldon) Briggs, and who was born June 9, 1833, in Vernon, N. Y. Their children, the first born in Augusta, N. Y., and the others in Fort Atkinson, Wis., were:

9–37. Henry G. Briggs, born December 7, 1854.

9–38. Mary J. Briggs, b. Sept. 1, d. Oct. 22, 1856.

Digitized by Google

9–39. MARY C. BRIGGS, born November 1, 1857. Married Rodney Severance, February 18, 1885, at Mauston, Wis., where they live May, 1890. No children.

9–40. CORA L. BRIGGS, born November 28, 1859.

9–41. INA E. BRIGGS, born April 12, 1864, died February 27, 1886, at Mauston, Wis., where she married April 22, 1885, Rupert L. Rhoades. No children.

The widow, Ann (Torrey) Briggs, married, second, July 14, 1867, in Koshkonong, Wis., Geo. A. Dyer, a farmer, son of Lyman and Mary C. (Sheldon) Dyer, and who was born July 3, 1840, in Stockbridge, N. Y. Living in Mauston, Wis., May, 1890. Their children, all born in Lindina, Juneau County, Wis., were:

9–42. JULIA A. DYER, b. Dec. 30, '68, d. Jan. 30, '74.

9–43. LOTTIE C. DYER, born January 2, 1871.

9–44. LYMAN T. DYER, born August 29, 1873.

9–45. ALMEDA A. DYER, born May 3, 1876.

9–46. WEBSTER W. DYER, born October 3, 1877.

Ervin Briggs enlisted in Company L, First Wis. Cavalry, and was captured at or near Chattanooga on the 12th of April, 1864, and died August 6, 1864, in the Andersonville military prison.

Geo. A. Dyer served through the war as private in Company C, 1st Wis. Inf., and in companies G of the 21st and 3d regiments from the same State.

8–18

William Torrey (8–18 from 7–5), station agent A., T. & St. Fe R. R., Great Bend, Kas., born December 4, 1841, in Rockwell's Mills, Guilford, Chenango County, N. Y. Married, first, November 25, 1867, in Knoxville, Ill., Harriet Booth, born March 7, 1843, in Knoxville, Ill., died September 20, 1872, daughter of Birdsey and Betsey (Kimball) Booth. They had one child, born in Wataga, Ill.:

9–47. HENRY BIRDSEY TORREY, born March 14, '69.

Digitized by Google

Wm. Torrey married, second, November 4, 1874, in Great Bend, Kas., Hannah H. C. Hartman, born December 26, 1852, in Greenwood, Columbia Co., Pa., daughter of Rev. Albert and Elizabeth Jane (Evans) Hartman. Both living January, 1890, in Great Bend. They have one child, born in Great Bend:

9–48. HADDIE ELIZABETH TORREY, born Nov. 17, '79.

Wm. Torrey enlisted as a private in Co. A, 2d Ohio Vol. Inf. "three months men," and was in the first battle of Bull Run. An injury to one hand, received soon after, unfitted him for further army duties, and he has been in railroad service continuously since.

8–22

Philinda Pierce (8–22 from 7–6), born September 15, 1825, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married November 12, 1846, in Eaton, N. Y., to B. F. Goodell, a farmer, son of Ephraim and Sarah (White) Goodell, and who was born November 19, 1818, in Eaton, N. Y., and died June 14, 1882, in Ridgeway, N. Y. They had one child, born in Eaton, N. Y.:

9–49. GERTRUDE E. GOODELL, born July 26, 1849.

8–24

Romanzo Pierce (8–24 from 7–6), a farmer, born July 24, 1836, in Eaton, N. Y. Married January 16, 1869, in Yates, N. Y., where they reside and where their children were born, Ellen S. Goodell, daughter of Geo. W. and Harriet (Cooper) Goodell, and who was born December 11, 1842, in Eaton, N. Y. Their children are:

9–51. EDDIE S. PIERCE, b. May 11, '76, d. May 14, '77.

9–52. FRED. S. PIERCE, born March 25, 1878.

Digitized by Google

8-25

Harriet Pierce (8–25 from 7–6), born December 9, 1839, in Eaton, N. Y. Married, first, December 20, 1859, Samuel B. Densmore, a merchant, son of William Densmore, of Gaines, N. Y., and who was born in Albion, N. Y. They had one child, born in Yates, N. Y.

9–58. SAMUEL B. DENSMORE, JR., born April 15, '61.

She married, second, November 21, 1888, William H. Wright, a farmer, son of R. S. and Hannah F. (Hunter) Wright, of Ridgeway, N. Y., and who was born in Ogden, Monroe County, N. Y., July 5, 1835.

8–27

Esther E. Nash (8–27 from 7–7), born March 28, 1838, in Yates, N. Y. Married February 10, 1856, in Pavilion, Mich., Chauncey Boughton, a farmer, son of Amos H. and Desire (Walcott) Boughton, and who was born October 28, 1831, in Batavia, N. Y., and died November 2, 1877, in Pavilion, Mich., where they lived and their children were born, to wit:

9–54. ARTHUR M. BOUGHTON, born March 24, 1857, died October 8, 1864.

9–55. WILLIAM H. BOUGHTON, born Sept. 25, 1859.

9–56. ARTHUR M. BOUGHTON, born May 27, 1865.

9–57. ROSA L. BOUGHTON, born December 10, 1868.

Esther E. Boughton married, second, October 16, 1881, in Pavilion, Thomas Cloney, of the same place, where they reside. No children.

8–29

Matilda A. Tyler (8–29 from 7–8), born August 14, 1835, in Eaton, N. Y. Married October 13, 1858, at Floyds Corners, N. Y., Nathaniel Goodwin, a far-

Digitized by Google

mer, son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hunt) Goodwin, and who was born January 15, 1831, in Holland, Erie County, N. Y. They are living, May, 1890, in Whitesboro, N. Y. Their children are:

9–58. IRVING GOODWIN, born Sept. 22, 1860, in Trenton, Oneida County, N. Y. Married Mary Barnes, in St. Charles, Ky., and was living at Olean, N. Y., when last heard from.

9–59. IDA GOODWIN, b. July 17, '62, in Marcy, N. Y.

9–60. THOS. H. GOODWIN, b. July 12, '62, d. Dec. 6, '70.

9–61. ELLA GOODWIN, born April 16, 1866, in Wales, Erie County, N. Y. Married to Steve Lewis, at Rochester, where they are living May, 1890.

9–62. ISAAC GOODWIN, b. Mar. 27, '68, d. Mar. 22, '82.

9–63. FRANK GOODWIN, born December 6, 1871.

9–64. ALFRED GOODWIN, born April 17, 1873.

9–65. CARLTON GOODWIN, born June, 1876.

8–31

Harlan S. Tyler (8–31 from 7–8), a locomotive engineer, born September 14, 1840, in Eaton, N. Y. Married March 8, 1869, in Mendota, Ill., Lida Brackett, daughter of William H. and Frances (Davis) Brackett, who was born September 27, 1847. They reside, June, 1890, at Fulton, Ill. Their children, the youngest born in Aurora, Ill., the others in Mendota, are:

9–66. CORA TYLER, born March 14, 1870.

9–67. OLIVE M. TYLER, born May 14, 1875.

9–68. HARLAN A. TYLER, born November 20, 1879.

9–69. BESSIE F. TYLER, born March 27, 1882.

8–32

Nathan A. Tyler (8–32 from 7–8), a lumber dealer, born August 27, 1843, in Madison, Madison

Digitized by Google

County, N. Y. Married December 25, 1869, in Floyd, Oneida County, N. Y., Mary E. Morris, daughter of Nathan and Mary (Hutchinson) Morris, born June 30, 1843, both living June, 1890, at Vernon, N. Y. Their child, born in Westmoreland, N. Y., was:

9–70. WILLIE A. TYLER, b. Oct. 7, '71, d. Sept. 20,'72.

8–35

Sarah M. Tyler (8–35 from 7–8), born June 12, 1851, in Augusta, N. Y. Married June 21, 1868, in Whitestown, N. Y., to Gladding W. Van Slyke, a farmer, born April 21, 1848, in Newport, N. Y., son of Emanuel and Catherine (Helmer) Van Slyke. Both are living, in 1890, in Mendota, Ill., where their youngest child was born, the others having been born in Westmoreland, N. Y., as follows:

9–72. CHARLES G. VAN SLYKE, born July 6, 1869, died August 8, 1870.

9–74. EMANUEL S. VAN SLYKE, born March 8, 1874.

9–75. S. LULA VAN SLYKE, born October 26, 1875.

9–76. WILLIAM A. VAN SLYKE, born Oct. 19, 1881.

8–37

Louisa Vanderpool (8–37 from 7–9), born January 3, 1845, in Adrian, Mich. Married August 12, 1865, in Yates, N. Y., Henry A. Bottsford, son of Henry and Charlotte (Thayer) Bottsford, of New Haven, Conn., born January 12, 1842, in Yates, both living, 1890, in Albion, N. Y. Their son was born in Ridgeway, N. Y.

9–77. BYRON V. BOTTSFORD, born May 6, 1867.

8–38

Helena Vanderpool (8–38 from 7–9), born August 28, 1848, in Yates, N. Y. Married September

Digitized by Google

25, 1878, in Kalamazoo, Mich., as his second wife, Edward H. Davis, son of Samuel C. and Annie Davis, of Parma, N. Y. No children.

8-39

Harriet B. Torrey (8-39 from 7-10), born September 14, 1840, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. Married February 4, 1866, in Lawrence, Van Buren County, Mich., George Martin Boughton, a farmer, son of Amos H. and Desire (Walcott) Boughton, born March 20, 1839, in Pavilion, Mich., where they are living in 1890, and where all their children were born, as follows:

9-78. WARREN AMOS BOUGHTON, born Sept. 14, '67.
9-79. NELLIE MAY BOUGHTON, born July 13, 1876.
9-80. GERTRUDE M. BOUGHTON, born April 17, 1884.

8-40

Lucy J. Torrey (8-40 from 7-10), born May 1, 1842, in Hamilton, Madison County, N. Y. Married January 12, 1859, in Clinton, Oneida County, N. Y., William L. Dillenbeck, a farmer, son of Peter and Catherine (Bortell) Dillenbeck, born August 12, 1834, in Oneida County, N. Y., both living in 1890 at Lawrence, Mich. Their children, the oldest born in Deansville, N. Y., the others in Lawrence, as follows:

9-81. DEWITT DILLENBECK, born October 3, 1861.
9-82. ALBERT LEVI DILLENBECK, b. Nov. 16, 1864.
9-83. CHARLES FRED. DILLENBECK, born Nov. 1, '66.
9-84. KITTIE DILLENBECK, July 22, '68, d. Dec. 22, '71.
9-85. FLORENCE AMELIA DILLENBECK, b. Aug. 30, '70.
9-86. GEORGE ANDREW DILLENBECK, b. Dec. 13, '71.
9-87. HARRIET ADELAIDE DILLENBECK, b. May 6, '76.
9-88. CHESTER GARFIELD DILLENBECK, b. July 4, '80.

Digitized by Google

8–41

Helen A. Torrey (8–41 from 7–10), born June 5, 1849, in Augusta, N. Y. Married August 25, 1870, in Lawrence, Mich., J. Manning Fisk, a farmer, son of John P. and Charlotte (Grey) Fisk, born June 15, 1843, in Williamstown, Mass. They live, 1890, in Lawrence, Mich., where their child was born:

9–89. CHARLES M. FISK, born December 14, 1874.

8–43

Mary Ellen North (8–43 from 7–11), born October 27, 1845, in Fowlerville, Mich., died May 11, 1889, in Detroit, Mich. Married first, March 13, 1863, in Handy, Livingston County, Mich., William Henry Spencer, born May 31, 1840, in , died July 20, 1885, in Detroit, son of Charles and Emeline (Henry) Spencer. Their children, the first one born in Brighton, Mich., the others in Fowlerville, were:

9–90. IDA MAY SPENCER, born Dec. 23, 1864.

9–91. MARY EMMA SPENCER, born March 27, 1866.

9–92. ALICE LUELLA SPENCER, b. Dec. 29, 1868.

9–93. WILLIAM HOWARD SPENCER, b. Nov. 25, '70.

The widow married second, in Detroit, Thos. J. E. Dunk, who survived her. No children.

8–44

Edwin P. Randall (8–44 from 7–11), born October 15, 1848, in Lansing, Mich., married December 25, 1870, at Ann Arbor, Mich., Hattie Copeland, born February 9, 1849, daughter of William and Sarah (Morris) Copeland, all born in Lincolnshire, Eng. Both are living, May, 1890, in Fowlerville, Mich. No children.

Digitized by Google

8–45

William R. Randall (8–45 from 7–11), born March 4, 1850, in Lansing, Mich., married February 19, 1874, at Cohactah, Mich., Elizabeth M. Sawders, daughter of Robert and Sarah Ann Sawders. Both are living, May, 1890, in Fowlerville, Mich. They have one child, born in Handy, Mich.

9–94. GRACE A. RANDALL, born December 29, 1877.

8–46

Harlow Randall (8–46 from 7–11), a farmer, born October 1, 1852, in Fowlerville, Mich., where he resides with his wife and child, June, 1890. They have one child.

9–95. IDA MAY RANDALL.

8–47

Frank Randall (8–47 from 7–11), a farmer, born March 10, 1858, in Fowlerville, Mich. Married Martha Dean. They reside in Fowlerville, June, 1890. Their child was:

9–96. CLEO RANDALL, who died young.

8–52

Melissa Stockwell (8–52 from 7–15), born February 20, 1837, in Plainfield, Mass., died July 5, 1862, in Vernon, N. Y., where she had married, in 1859, William Tipple. They had one child, born in Vernon, N. Y.

9–99. RALPH TIPPLE, born September 29, 1861.

8–54

Nellie Stockwell (8–54 from 7–15), born November 27, 1862, in Oneida, N. Y. Married May 7, 1884, in Elyria, O., to Charles Perk, a mechanic, son of

Digitized by Google

John and Fredericka (Monroe) Perk, of Megelburgh, Germany, and who was born June 16, 1861, in Le Roy, N. Y. They reside in Kalamazoo, Mich., 1890, where their second child was born; the first one was born in Coldwater, Mich.

9–100. NEVA PERK, born July 24, 1887.

9–101. LEO PERK, born June 10, 1890.

8–57

Mary Eva Stockwell (8–57 from 7–17), born March 14, 1856, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. Married February 9, 1882, in New Philadelphia, John W. Judy, a grocer and provision dealer, born June 3, 1856, in New Philadelphia, both living June, 1890, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. They had one child, born in Walcott, Dak.:

8–102. CLARENCE CHARLES JUDY, born February 19, 1883, died November 17, 1884.

8-61

Caroline A. Stockwell (8–61 from 7–18), born June 12, 1853, in Plainfield, Mass. Married May 3, 1883, in Williamsburgh, Mass., Charles D. Farnsworth, a farmer, son of Richard and Nancy ( ) Farnsworth, born July 16, 1852, in the same place. Both living June, 1890, in West Springfield, Mass. Their children, the first two born in Williamsburgh, Mass., and the youngest in Agawam, Mass., are:

9–103. NINA E. FARNSWORTH, born June 10, 1885.

9–104. RILEY S. FARNSWORTH, born Nov. 20, 1886.

9–105. WRALF B. FARNSWORTH, born Jan. 16, 1888.

8–62

Silvia M. Stockwell (8–62 from 7–18), born October 1, 1859, in New Bedford, Mass. Married Febru-

Digitized by Google

ary 21, 1884, in Williamsburgh, Mass., George W. Lawley, a farmer, son of Frederick and Barbara (Benson) Lawley, born February 22, 1862, in Pittsburgh, Pa. Both living June, 1890, in Williamsburgh. Their children, both born in Williamsburgh, are:

9–106. BESSIE B. LAWLEY, born July 16, 1885.

9–107. CLEMENT L. LAWLEY, b. December 21, 1886.

9–98. ALFRED W. LAWLEY, b. February, 25, 1890.

8–67

Edward Cooper King (8–67 from 7–19), a commercial traveler, born December 18, 1858, in Kilburne City, Wis. Married July 21, 1884, in Harrisburgh, Pa., Emma McCormick, born December 1, 1864, in Harrisburgh, daughter of William and Christine (Humel) McCormick, both living December, 1889, in New Philadelphia, Ohio. There are no children.

8–73

Eldora Torrey (8–73 from 7–31), born August 5, 1844, died August 6, 1875. Married, October 2, 1867, Moses Paul, all in Rockport, Mass. They had one child:

9–108. ETTA PAUL, born June 7, 1873, in Boston, died October 13, 1880, in Rockport, Mass.

8–76

Aria N. Torrey (8–76 from 7–32), born November 14, 1851, in Rockport, Mass. Married October 3, 1871, Benjamin C. Haskell, a manufacturer of shoe trimmings, of Rockport, son of William and Lois (Colby) Haskell. Both living January, 1890, in Arlington Heights, Mass., where their children were born.

9–109. SUSANNA NORWOOD HASKELL, b. July 20, '72.

9–110. ALICE TORREY HASKELL, born March 25, '76.

Digitized by Google

8–77

Susanna N. Torrey (8–77 from 7–32), born May 3, 1857, in Rockport, Mass. Married May 29, 1886, in Rockport, Charles C. Tresnon, an Atlantic cable operator, born December 25, 1860, in Lancaster, Eng., son of John and Margaret (Marshall) Tresnon. Both living, January, 1890, at the old Norwood homestead, in Rockport, Mass. They have one child, born in Rockport:

9–111. JOHN FRANCIS TRESNON, born June 4, 1887.

8–78

Romulus Norwood (8–78 from 7–34), born March 29, 1852, in Rockport, Mass. Married June 22, 1887, in London, Eng., where they reside June, 1890, Mrs. Harriet N. Perry, of New Bedford, Mass. No children.

8–90

Frank Boardman Foster (8–90 from 7–37), an iron founder, born March 15, 1858, in Quincy, Mass. Married January 27, 1888, at South Boston, Mass., Cornelia S. Howard, born August 16, 1861, in Boston, daughter of Joshua and Luella (Kimball) Howard, both living, November, 1889, in Quincy. Their children, the youngest born in Quincy, the others in Boston, are:

9–120. HOWARD KIMBALL FOSTER, b. Sep. 11, 1881.

9–121. MARY FOSTER, born October 3, 1883.

9–122. WARREN PAGE FOSTER, born May 23, 1887.

8–91

Charles Turner Foster (8–91 from 7–37), a machinist, born March 18, 1860, in Quincy, Mass. Married June 1, 1886, in Quincy, Maude Agnes Smith, born April 28, 1863, in Boston, daughter of Amos and

Digitized by Google

Agnes (Holmes) Smith, both living November, 1889, in Edgarstown, Mass., where their child was born:

9–123. MARION AGNES FOSTER, born March 13, '89.

9–124. RUFUS WILSON FOSTER, born April 29, 1890.

8–92

Susie Addie Foster (8–92 from 7–31), born November 25, 1862, in Quincy, Mass. Married October 3, 1888, in Quincy, to Warren Faxon Page, a purchasing agent, born May 25, 1862, in Quincy, son of Frank and Emeline (Faxon) Page, both living May, 1890, in Leadville, Col. No children.

8–97

If anything is received in time it will be printed in the postscript.

8–100

Eleanora Ann Knapp (8–100 from 7–39), born April 8, 1847, in Pensacola, Fla., where she married, June 26, 1866, John T. Mason, of Old Town, Ala., son of John and Amelia (Higdon) Mason, who died in 1872. Their children were:

9–130. ALICE AMELIA MASON, born July 28, 1868.

9–131. MINNIE FOSTER MASON, b. 1870, d. 1873.

9–132. CHESTER KNAPP MASON, b. 1872, d. 1873.

9–133. JOHN TRAVIS MASON, born 1873, died 1873.

The widow Eleanora Ann (Knapp) Mason married second in 1886, near Brewton, Ala., Moses Burch, of that location. She is living in Evergreen, Ala. They have one son, born near Brewton:

9–134. CHARLES RUFUS BURCH, born Oct. 3, 1886.

Digitized by Google

8-101

Alice Elmira Knapp (8-101 from 7-39), born December 5, 1849, in Pensacola, Fla. Married December 9, 1869, in Pensacola, Fla., Thomas Jefferson Hampson, a farmer and steamboat captain, born October 28, 1842, in Cincinnati, Ohio, son of Jefferson and Epenetus (Foster) Hampson. Both living January, 1890, in Salida, Col. Their children are :

9-135. RICHARD LEANDER HAMPSON, born September 18, 1870, in Pensacola, died August 17, 1876, in McKinney, Tex.

9-136. THOMAS JEFFERSON HAMPSON, born May 27, 1873, in Pensacola.

9-137. CHARLES FOSTER HAMPSON, born June 29, 1875, in McKinney, Tex.

9-138. CHESTER KNAPP HAMPSON, born September 17, 1877, in Pensacola.

9-139. RALPH LEANDER HAMPSON, born November 3, 1881, in Canon City, Col.

9-140. ANNA RUBY HAMPSON, born January 21, 1888, in Garfield, Col.

At the time of Alice E. Knapp's marriage to T. J. Hampson he was master of the steamer Bell Darlington, then plying on the waters of Escanbia Bay and Gulf of Mexico. Meeting with financial disaster he sold out and moved to Colin County, Tex., where he engaged in farming for two years, when the family returned to Pensacola, where the captain again went into the steamboat business, but soon after lost his vessel in a gale. Disgusted with steamboats the family again returned to Texas, and bought a farm near Sherman, Grayson County, and lived there three years, when continued sickness in the family caused them to move to Colorado, where Capt. Hampson was engaged in mining for nine years. He was a member of Co. D, 4th U. S. Cavalry, and fought through the war of the rebellion, receiving five severe wounds. He is a member of the Masonic fraternity, of A. O. U. W., and G. A. R.

Digitized by Google

8-102

Chester Parkhurst Knapp (8-102 from 7-39), born March 18, 1853, in Pensacola, Fla. Married June 17, 1880, in San Antonio, Texas, to Nellie Byron, daughter of William and Mary Julia (Byrn) Byron, and who was born December 19, 1864, in the same place. Their first child was born in Nashville, Tenn., the others in San Antonio, as follows:

9-141. MABEL CLARA KNAPP, born Dec. 17, 1881.

9-142. LAWRENCE KNAPP, b. Feb. 4,'83, d. Apr. 1,'86.

9-143. ETHEL KNAPP, b. November 19, 1885.

9-144. CHESTER KNAPP, born April 19, 1889.

Chester P. Knapp attended the public schools of Pensacola, and subsequently followed merchandising in the same city for some ten years. He removed to Nashville, Tenn., Ft. Worth and San Antonio, Texas, at which latter named place he is living in June, 1890, at 310 Hidalgo street.

8-110

Minnie Foster Stickney (8-110 from 7-41), born July 14, 1864, and married October 17, 1888, both in Troy, N. Y., James Samuel Marshall, a stock raiser, born December 2, 1861, in Cambridge, N. Y., son of Alexander and Fanny M. (Lewis) Marshall, both living June, 1890, in Greenwich, N. Y. They have one child:

9-150. ELMIRA MARSHALL, born October 11, 1889, in Cambridge, N. Y.

8-112

Anna Grace Stickney (8-112 from 7-41), born November 17, 1867, in Troy, N. Y. Married June 1, 1887, in Troy, John Scott McNeal, a laundry operator, born January 20, 1864, in Crown Point, N. Y., son of Charles F. and Margaret (Scott) McNeal, both living January, 1890, in Troy. No children.

Digitized by Google

8-115

Charles Francis Sleeper (8–115 from 7–44), a mason and bricklayer, born March 18, 1844, in Quincy, Mass. Married May 13, 1867, in Manchester, N. H., Anna F. Gale, daughter of Levi Bartlett and Anna Frances (Eaton) Gale, of Concord, N. H., and who was born September 7, 1847, in Boston, Mass. They reside, May, 1890, in Francestown, N. H., where their children were born:

9–151. G. EDWIN SLEEPER, born Aug. 4, 1867.

9–152. MAUDE H. SLEEPER, born Nov. 10, 1868.

Charles Francis Sleeper attended the public schools of Quincy, Mass., removed to Francestown, N. H., in 1860. From 1873 to 1878 he lived in Stoneham, Mass. He enlisted August 10, 1862, in Co. G, 9th N. H. Vols., and was discharged May 31, 1865; was wounded in the right leg by a mortar shell July 23, 1864, at Petersburg, Va. The principal battles in which he participated were South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Petersburg, Spottsylvania, North Anna, and the siege of Vicksburg.

8-116

Ebenezer Woodward Sleeper (8–116 from 7–44), born August 15, 1846, in Quincy, Mass. Married August 16, 1874, in Minneapolis, Minn., Mattie Woodson, daughter of William A. and Estaline (Montgomery) Woodson, of Austin, Minn., and who was born May 5, 1852, in Charlestown, Ill. They are living, May, 1890, in Kenyon, Minn. Their children, all born in Minneapolis except the second, which was born and died in Hinkley, Minn., are:

9–153. FLORENCE TORREY SLEEPER, b. Sept. 5, '75.

9–154. RUBY REED SLEEPER, born Dec. 25, 1877, died May 9, 1879.

9–155. JEAN ALLEN SLEEPER, born Sept. 13, 1881.

9–156. STELLA WHITING SLEEPER, b. Aug. 25, 1883.

E. W. Sleeper attended the Quincy public schools and the Francis-

Digitized by Google

town, N. H., Academy. His occupation has been that of grocer, bookkeeper, and, for four years, postmaster at Hinkley. When 13 years old, was taken with his parents to Francestown to live, and in 1872 he removed west, and has lived in Hinkley five years, Minneapolis 10 years, and Kenyon three years.

8-117

Maria Cevilla Sleeper (8-117 from 7-44), born July 3, 1848, in Quincy, Mass. Married March 28, 1865, in Deering, N. H., Daniel Brooks Tobie, a farmer, son of Daniel and Celinda (Downing) Tobie, and who was born April 8, 1840, in Springfield, N. H. They reside May, 1890, in Francestown, N. H., where their children were born:

9-157. MINNIE MABEL TOBIE, born Nov. 28, 1868.

9-158. ALTHEA SLEEPER TOBIE, born Feb. 12, 1873.

8-119

Mary Alice Sleeper (8-119 from 7-44), born April 11, 1852, in Quincy, Mass., died January 5, 1879, in Nashua, N. H. Married November 28, 1873, in Chelsea, Mass., Charles L. Batchelder, son of Elbridge Kimball and Cornelia Ann (Vose) Batchelder, of Francestown, and who was born June 21, 1851, in that place. They had one child:

9-159. ERNEST ALLEN BATCHELDER, born January 22, 1875, at Nashua.

8-121

Charles Hales Giles (8-121 from 7-45), a sailor, born August 6, 1849, died March 29, 1886, and married probably October 8, 1878 (all in Rockport), Anna Tarr, born September 27, 1855, in Gloucester, Mass., daughter of John and Rachel (Younger) Tarr, living, January, 1890, in Gloucester, where their children were born:

9-160. ALFRED B. GILES, born October 6, 1879.

9-161. ALDEN CHOATE GILES, died in infancy.

Digitized by Google

8-122

Mary F. Giles (8-122 from 7-45), born July 3, 1852, and married December 26, 1882 (both in Rockport), Peter Leman, a farmer, born about 1850, in Terceira (Western Islands), son of John and Maria Leman. Both living, January, 1890, in Rockport, Mass., where their child was born:

9-162. ARTHUR G. LEMAN, born July 12, 1884.

8-144

Helen Irene Arey (8-144 from 7-55), born Aug. 6, 1857, in Quincy, Mass. Married March, 1878, in Minneapolis, Benjamin Wyckoff, an expert accountant, born July 13, 1849, in New York city, son of Cornelius and Ann (Barnett) Wyckoff. They located on government land in Moody County, Dakota, in 1878, and are living, January, 1890, at Madison Lake, South Dakota. Their children, all born in Dakota, are:

9-163. EDWARD CORNELIUS WYCKOFF, b. Dec. 8, '78.
9-164. VIOLET WYCKOFF, born October 4, 1880.
9-165. JOSEPH AREY WYCKOFF, born Nov. 16, '82.
9-166. HELEN M. WYCKOFF, born Jan. 22, 1884.
9-167. LEWIS BENJAMIN WYCKOFF, b. Feb. 20, '86.
9-168. OLIVER ADAMS WYCKOFF, born Oct. 14, '87.
9-169. FRANCIS BARNETT WYCKOFF, b. Oct. 26, '89.

8-147

Frank Adams Tirrell (8-147 from 7-56), a lawyer, born August 15, 1862, in Quincy, Mass. Married September 23, 1886, in Boston, Elizabeth Adeline Clifford, daughter of Patrick and Catherine (McDonald) Clifford, from Ireland, born January 3, 1865, in Holyoke, Mass. They are living, 1890, in Quincy, where their children were born:

9-170. ESTELLE CLIFFORD TIRRELL, b. Oct. 27, '86.

Digitized by Google

9–171. HELEN MARION TIRRELL, born April 22, '89.

Frank Adams Tirrell graduated at Adams Academy, in Quincy, studied law in Quincy, and was admitted to the bar in Dedham, Mass.

8–150

Frank Hilton Chandler (8–150 from 7–58), born December 5, 1857, at Portage, Wis. Married June 7, 1880, at Mauston, Wis., to Antoinett W. Wightman, born January 10, 1861, in Stonington, Conn., daughter of Elisha D. and Matilda (Matson) Wightman, of Werner, Wis. Both living, May, 1890, at 1837 Feronia Avenue, St. Paul, Minn. Their children, the first born in Werner, the next two in Ortonville, Minn., and the last in St. Paul, are:

9–172. LAURA W. CHANDLER, born Oct. 25, 1881.

9–173. MILDRED CHANDLER, born Sept. 14, 1883.

9–174. NELLIE ADAMS CHANDLER, b. Nov. 23, '85.

9–175. MABEL FRANC CHANDLER, born Oct. 17, '87.

8–151

Don Carlos Chandler (8–151 from 7–58), born September 6, 1859, in Friendship, Wis. Married June 9, 1887, in Baraboo, Wis., to Fannie Lavoo. It is reported that they reside in Baraboo, and have no children.

8–152

Mary Joslyn Chandler (8–152 from 7–58), born February 20, 1861, in Friendship, Wis. Married September 8, 1887, in Baraboo, Wis., Matthew Philip Stroup. It is reported that they have one child, and are residing in Aberdeen, Dak.

9–176.

Digitized by Google

8-158

Marcus Lorenzo Latham (8-158 from 7-59), a farmer, born August 11, 1841, in Welshfield, Ohio. Married January 13, 1864, in Welshfield, Geauga County, Ohio, Marcia J. Weaver, born December 26, 1841, in Clarion, Clarion County, Penn., daughter of Oliver G. and Ann Eliza (Hutchins) Weaver, both living April, 1890, at Scotia, Greeley County, Neb. Their children are:

9-177. TORREY POOL LATHAM, born January 21, 1868, in Welshfield, died October 19, 1868, in Charleston, O.

9-178. HUGH B. LATHAM, born March 10, 1870, in Welshfield, O.

9-179. ORANGE L. LATHAM, born September 21, 1872, in Nebraska, died May 7, 1875, in Welshfield.

9-180. AGNES L. LATHAM, born March 16, 1874, in Welshfield, died May 2, 1875, same place.

9-181. MARCUS LORENZO LATHAM, born October 17, 1878, in Montville, O.

9-182. LENA L. LATHAM, born April 16, 1880, in Montville, O.

9-183. CLARA LOUISA LATHAM, born June 3, 1884, in Nebraska, died November 11, 1889, in Scotia, Neb.

Marcus Lorenzo Latham attended school for a short time at Hiram Institute, James A. Garfield, president. Mercia J. Weaver attended school at Western Reserve Seminary, West Farmington, O.

M. L. Latham enlisted in Co. B, 41 O. V. I., September 19, 1861, for three years. Was slightly wounded on the head at the battle of Stone River, Tenn., December 31, 1862. Was with regiment through battle of Chickamauga, September 19 and 20, 1863. Was wounded in right fore arm at the battle of Missionary Ridge, October 23, 1863, company loosing in killed and wounded 15 out of a total of 25 men.

Digitized by Google

8-159

Samuel Whitman Latham (8-159 from 7-59), born February 13, 1844, in Troy, Geauga County, O., living January, 1890, at 337 Miller avenue, Columbus, O. Married October 24, 1867, in Troy, O., Selina A. Burgess, daughter of Norman and Elvira (Jaquies) Burgess, of Troy, O. They had one child, born in Troy, O.:

9-184. HYMAN H. LATHAM, born July 28, 1868.

Samuel Whitman Latham married, second, March 21, 1888, in Columbus, Alice A. Hymrod, born December 20, 1852, in Columbus, living January, 1890, in Columbus, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (St. Clair) Hymrod. She is descended from Gen. Arthur St. Clair, of Ohio.

Samuel Whitman Latham was raised on a farm and attended a com mon school and Hiram College. After the war he graduated in 1866 at Eastman Business College, N. Y. Engaged in manufacturing butter and cheese in northern Ohio, and in 1878 moved to Columbus, Ohio. Served in the Council of that city 1884-'88, being a home rule republican, and at date, January, 1890, is a general agent of the National Accident Association of Indianapolis.

He enlisted in the war of the rebellion in 1862, and served as private in the 9th Ohio Independent Light Artillery. He was slightly wounded in his left hand while scouting near McMinnville, Tenn. Served as scout and spy under Gen. Krejinoski, commanding at Bridgeport, Ala., from December, 1864, until discharged at the end of the war, June 26, 1865. Was an expert horseman and a good shot.

8-161

Norman Wordsworth Latham (8-161 from 7-59), a farmer, born November 18, 1848, in Troy, Geauga County, O. Married November 27, 1871, in Hanover, Jackson County, Mich., Louisa Imogene Knight, daughter of James D. and Lydia A. (Gibbs) Knight, born September 21, 1851, in Barry, Barry

Digitized by Google

County, Mich. Both living June, 1890, in North Loup, Valley County, Neb. Their children, the first two born in Huntsburgh, Geauga County, O., the others in North Loup, Neb., are:

9–185. GRACE L. LATHAM, born May 23, 1873.
9–186. ERNEST EUGENE LATHAM, b. March 27, '76.
9–187. REX KNIGHT LATHAM, born June 19, 1883.
9–188. JAMES DOLPHUS LATHAM, born July 7, 1886.
9–189. GENEVIEVE LATHAM, born July 7, 1886.

Norman Wordsworth Latham ran away and enlisted when 16 years old, in 196 Ohio Inf. Vol., and after army life was in a cheese and butter factory five years. He was a traveling agent for six years, and in 1882 went to Nebraska, and engaged in farming. He is, in 1890, traveling for the Michigan Mutual Life Insurance Co.

8–162

Almond Hodges Latham (8–162 from 7–59), a carpenter, born in Troy, Geauga County, O., August 27, 1858. Married January, 1889, Mrs. Rosell Clark, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Latham) Coleman. Both living, March, 1890, at West Williamsfield, Ashtabula County, O. No children.

8-164

James H. Russell (8–164 from 7–63), farmer and cattle raiser, born April 4, 1853, in Clayville, N. Y. Married first, June 22, 1875, Martha E. Haight, of Huntley, Ill., who died November 16, 1880, in Greeley, Colo. James H. Russell married second, October 30, 1886, in Greeley, Lucy T. Piper, danghter of Thomas J. and Estelle H. (Lawrence) Piper, who was born August 27, 1861, at Volga City. They are living, June, 1890, in Eaton, Colo. No children.

Digitized by Google

8-165

Herbert A. Russell (8-165 from 7-63), born May 7, 1855, in McDonough, N. Y. Married, but no information obtained.

8-166

Hellen A. Russell (8-166 from 7-63), born January 27, 1857. Married June 30, 1874, in Huntley, Ill., William Tait, born June 5, 1840, in Prescott, Canada, son of Samuel and Nancy (Church) Tait. Both living, January, 1890, in Denver, Colo. Their children, both born in Huntley, Ill., are:

9-195. FLORENCE M. TAIT, born April 24, 1875.

9-196. WARREN R. TAIT, born April 11, 1879.

8-168

Bertrand Russell (8-168 from 7-63), a carpenter and draftsman, born September 13, 1863, in McDonough, Chenango County, Ill. Married June 17, 1885, in Braidwood, Ill., Isabelle Nicholson, born January 8, 1865, in Newcastle, England, daughter of Edward and Jane (Wanless) Nicholson, of England. Both living, January, 1890, in Braidwood, Ill., where their children were born:

9-197. EVERETT MARTIN RUSSELL, born May 20,'86.

9-198. HELLEN RUSSELL, b. April 11, d. July 19, '89.

Mr. Bertrand Russell followed farming fourteen years, since which time he has worked in the car shops of the C., W. & V. Coal Co. at Braidwood, Ill., advancing from the position of apprentice to that of foreman of wood work.

8-170

Horace W. Nash (8-170 from 7-64), a farmer, born March 17, 1854, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married December 17, 1879, in Union, Ill., Alice A. Marshall, daughter of John J. and Margaret (Davis) Marshall,

Digitized by Google

born June 21, 1855, in McHenry County, Ill. They are living, June, 1890, in Lake View, Iowa, where their children were born:

9–199. GRACE L. NASH, born October 11, 1880.

9–200. FRANK J. NASH, born March 31, 1882.

9–201. RAY NASH, b. Sept. 12, '84, d. Dec. 9, '85.

9–202. EARL NASH, b. Jan. 14, '88, d. Sept. 5, '89.

8–171

Norman W. Nash (8–171 from 7–64), a railroad employe, born March 28, 1863, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married September 22, 1886, in Denison, Iowa, Mattie McWilliams, daughter of Hugh and Jane (Graham) McWilliams, born November 12, 1862, in Pontiac, Ill. They are living, June, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. Their children, born in Lake View, Iowa, are:

9–203. HUGH W. NASH, born August 1, 1887.

9–204. HAZEL NASH, born August 25, 1888.

8-174

Edward E. Torrey (8–174 from 7–65), a carpenter, born October 8, 1858, in McDonough, Chenango County, N. Y. Married March 28, 1881, in Chicago, Cook County, Ill., Mattie Donaldson, born March 28, 1864, daughter of Charles and Kate (Minard) Donaldson, of Chicago, Ill. Both living, November, 1889, in Lake View, Sac County, Ia. . They have two children:

9–205. MABEL TORREY, born July 22, 1883, in Chicago, Ill.

9–206. CHARLES D. TORREY, born September 14, 1886, Lake View, Ia.

8–175

Allie Torrey (8–175 from 7–65), born June 15, 1864, in Earlville, Madison County, N. Y. Married

Digitized by Google

March 1, 1884, in Huntley, McHenry County, Ill., Fred. S. Cummings, dealer in agricultural implements, born June 14, 1860, in Huntley, McHenry County, Ill., son of John S. Cummings and Mary E. (Baldwin) Cummings. Both living, June, 1890, in Huntley, Ill. They had one child:

9-207. J. EARL CUMMINGS, b Jan. 24, d. May 21,'86.

8-176

John Jay Torrey (8-176 from 7-65), a telegraph operator, born June 9, 1867, in Earlville, N. Y. Married January 15, 1890, at Wall Lake, Iowa, to Mary Doan, daughter of Benjamin Franklin and Mary Ann (Martin) Doan, and who was born March 10, 1868, at Crystal Lake, Montcalm County, Mich. Both are living, May, 1890, at Lyons, Neb.

8-180

Kittie May Skinner (8-180 from 7-67), born May 9, 1855, in Galesburgh, Ill., married to J. S. Bulla. They live in St. Edwards, Boone County, Neb., and have four children. If additional information is received it will be in the postscript.

8-191

William Herbert Loud. (No information.)

8-208

Fred A. Clark (8-208 from 7-86), a farmer, born May 22, 1859, in Summerdale, Chautauqua County, N. Y. Married November 30, 1882, in Westfield, N. Y., where they are living, 1890, and where their children were born, to Minnie Scott, born December

Digitized by Google

11, 1861, in Westfield, daughter of Calvin and Mary (Porter) Scott, of the same place. Their children are:

9–212. CLYDE CALVIN CLARK, born Nov. 1, 1883.

9–213. CORA CLARK, born August 12, 1885.

9–214. RALPH MILTON CLARK, born March 28, 1889.

8–209

Ida E. Clark (8–209 from 7–86), born March 5, 1861, in Summerdale, N. Y., where she married November 30, 1882, Frank J. Russell, a farmer, born April 22, 1859, in Westfield, N. Y., son of William Russell, of England, and Rhoda (Buss) Russell, living June, 1890, in Summerdale, N. Y., where their child was born:

9–215. LOUIE M. RUSSELL, born October 14, 1883.

8–213

Edah Stowell (8–213 from 7–87), born May 15, 1867, in town and county of Chautauqua, N. Y. Married December 17, 1885, in Summerdale, N. Y., Joseph Himes, a farmer, born December 18, 1865, in Chautauqua town and county, N. Y., son of Z. M. Himes, of Petersburgh, N. Y., and Martha (Button) Himes, of Westfield, N. Y. They are living June, 1890, in Summerdale, N. Y., where their child was born:

9–216. MAY HIMES, born August 21, 1886.

8–233

Wakeman (8–233 from 7–98). There has been one or more marriages and children born. If any information is received in time it will be printed in the postscript.

Digitized by Google

8–252

Ralph Pope (8–252 from 7–103), a farmer, born June 20, 1867. Married February 28, 1886, Flora Bancroft, born June 19, 1869, daughter of James and Lydia Jane (Collins) Bancroft. All these events occurred in Palmyra, Mich., where they are living June, 1890, and where their child was born:

9–225. HARLEY F. POPE, born June 22, 1889.

8–256

Curtis Duane Nash (8–256 from 7–104), a tanner, born May 22, 1852. Married January 14, 1873, in Earlville, N. Y., Jennie Brownell, born September 27, 1849, in Hubbardsville, N. Y., daughter of George and Celestia (Fuller) Brownell, both living January, 1890, in Earlville, N. Y. No children.

8–257

Carrie M. Nash (8–257 from 7–104), born January 13, 1858, died April 14, 1879. Married July 27, 1876, all in Earlville, N. Y., Nathan Brownell, a tanner, born September 9, 1856, in Poolville, N. Y., son of George and Celestia (Fuller) Brownell. Living, January, 1890, in Oneida, N. Y. No children.

8–259

Gertrude Estella Nash (8–259 from 7–106), born September 9, 1857. Married Wm. F. Merrill, who was born November 3, 1863, in Greenfield, Mass. They live in Oneida, N. Y., May 1890, where their second child was born; the first one was born in Wallpole, N. H.

9–226. OMAR LAFLEUR MERRILL, born Dec. 22, '86.

9–227. ORRA LOUISE MERRILL, born June 7, 1889.

Digitized by Google

8-261

Frank N. Pettis (8-261 from 7-107), born November 25, 1855, in Hamilton, where he married, January 19, 1881, Celinda Johnson, born September 29, 1857, daughter of David and Lydia (Morse) Johnson. He was a farmer; both living, January, 1890, in Poolville, N. Y. No children.

8-266

Belle Allene Nash (8-266 from 7-110), born February 12, 1871. Married December 12, 1889, Clark Page Holmes, son of Americus and Nancy (Sanford) Holmes, born June 26, 1866, in Poolville, N. Y. All these events occurred in Hamilton, N. Y., where they are living, May, 1890.

8-268

Carrie C. Bronson (8-268 from 7-111), born September 1, 1860, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married November 10, 1877, in Smyrna, N. Y., James L. Parker, son of Chauncey and Caroline (Sears) Parker, and who was born July 25, 1856. They reside at Sherburn Four Corners, Chenango County, N. Y. Their children, the first two born in Cherokee County, Kansas, the last in Smyrna, N. Y., are:

9-228. Floyd I. Parker, born Janury 8, 1881.
9-229. Jay W. Parker, born February 13, 1884.
9-230. Eddie L. Parker, born June 12, 1886.

8-271

Fred Dunham (8-271 from 7-112), born October 19, 1856, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married December 18, 1879, in Hamilton, Nellie Banning, daughter of Dwight and Mary (Brainard) Banning, and who was born

Digitized by Google

March 1, 1857. They reside in Hamilton, where their child was born:

9-231. MARY ESTHER DUNHAM, born Nov. 1, 1881.

8-283

Ella Fay (8-283 from 7-117), born October 6, 1852, in Madison County, N. Y. Married December 1, 1875, in Bay City, Mich., where they live and where their children were born, Frank Elliott Tyler, a liveryman, born April 4, 1852, son of Columbus V. and Marie A. (Herrick) Tyler. Their children are:

9-235. LA FONTAINE FAY TYLER, born Jan. 31, '85.

9-236. EMILY MARIE TYLER, born March 11, 1886, died 10 months old.

9-237. JESSIE ARVILLA TYLER, born Feb. 22, 1890.

8-284

Jay Robinson Fay (8-284 from 7-118), a telegraph operator, born June 21, 1854, in Earlville, N. Y. Married November 30, 1881, in Port Clinton, O., Annie Hartman, daughter of Joseph and Margaret (Schott) Hartman, and was born January 23, 1857, in Sandusky, O., where they reside in 1890, 217 Prospect street, and where their children were born, as follows:

9-238. MARGARET SARAH FAY, born Nov. 30, 1882.

9-239. ZENAS LA FLEUR FAY, born October 2, 1884.

9-240. CARL ABRAM FAY, born August 3, 1887.

8-288

Joseph P. Whittemore, Jr. (8-288 from 7-119), born August 8, 1857, in Detroit, Mich., married June 27, 1886, in Buffalo, N. Dakota, Josephine M. Burgess, born March 3, 1866, in Woodstock, Ont., Can., daughter of Thomas and Anne (Dolson) Burgess, of Wood-

Digitized by Google

stock, Can., both living January, 1890, in Galesburg, N. Dak., where their child was born.

9–241. RALPH WHITTEMORE, born Sept. 8, 1888.

Joseph P. Whittemore, Jr., was educated in the Detroit public schools and at Greylock Institute in S. Williamstown, Mass. He acquired a knowledge of shorthand. He lived in Detroit until 1882, when he moved to Galesburg, where he has a general store.

8–289

James Whittemore (8–289 from 7–119), a patent attorney, born October 31, 1860, in Detroit, Mich., where he was married and his first child was born, and where they reside June, 1890 (address, 37 W. Congress street). He married June 14, 1882, Blanche I. Leggett, daughter of Augustus W. and Eliza (Seaman) Leggett, and who was born May 22, 1860, in Waterford, Mich. Their children, the two younger born in Chicago, Ill., are:

9–242. EMMA FARRAND WHITTEMORE, b. May 9, '83,

9–243. MARGARET FAY WHITTEMORE, b. May 14, '84

9–244. NELSON WIGHT WHITTEMORE, born April 19, 1887.

8–291

Henry Irving Fay (8–291 from 7–124), a railroad ticket agent, born April 8, 1858, in Poolville, N. Y. Married April 29, 1885, in Utica, N. Y., Isadora C. Foster, born January 4, 1864, in Utica, daughter of George D. and Catherine Grearson (Bryden) Foster, both living June, 1890, in Utica, N. Y. They have no children.

Digitized by Google

8-296

Charles A. Upham (8-296 from 7-126), born November 1, 1856, in Hamilton, N. Y. Married November 29, 1885, in Rome, N. Y., where they are living 1890. They are reported having one child.

9-250. (No information.)

8-300

Margaret Chamberlain Upson (8-300 from 7-127), born May 25, 1858. Married October 30, 1878, Morris G. Clarke, a druggist, son of Edwin R. and Sarah (Gilbert) Clarke, of Monroe, Mich. Both born, married and living, June, 1890, in Coldwater, Mich., where their children were born, as follows:

9-251. EDWIN RUTHVEN CLARKE, JR., b. July 31,'79.

9-252. SOPHIA UPSON CLARKE, born June 15, 1882.

8-311

Ella L. Nash (8-311 from 7-131), born July 22, 1868, in Earlville, N. Y. Married, and has had children. If additional information is received it will be in the postscript.

8-317

Herbert Berry Willey (8-317 from 7-134), a traveling agent, born August 7, 1865, at Crown Point, Lake County, Ind. Married August 7, 1886, at Belleville, Ill., to Daisy J. Miner, daughter of Cyrus A. and Mary S. (Buchanan) Miner, and who was born August 12, 1864, in Peoria, Ill. They reside, May, 1890, in St. Louis, Mo. Their first child, born in Belleville, Ill., their second in Caledonia, Mo., are:

9-255. LAURANA G. WILLEY, born August 1, 1887.

9-256. FLORENCE M. WILLEY, born May 29, 1889.

Digitized by Google

8-318

Ida Lois Willey (8-318 from 7-134), born May 10, 1867, in Lake County, Ind. Married May 15, 1886, in Caledonia, Mo., where they reside and where their children were born, to Charles G. Carr, a livery and stage line proprietor, son of Munson and Isabella (Evans) Carr, who was born January 21, 1860. Their children are:

9-257. KENNETH BELL CARR, born Jan. 26, 1888.

9-258. GEORGE HERBERT CARR, born Aug. 7, 1889.

8-319

May Clynthia Willey (8-319 from 7-134), born October 28, 1870, at Crown Point, Ind. Married December 21, 1887, in Caledonia, Mo., to Thomas B. Bartlow, a farmer, son of Nathan and Anna (Fitzpatrick) Bartlow, and who was born September 23, 1863, in Belleview, Mo., where they reside, May, 1890. No children.

8-327

Ella Maria Dyer (8-327 from 7-138, born October 24, 1848, in Chatham, O. Married May 4, 1871, at Cleveland, O., Dr. La Ray Marvin, son of Dr. Harvey and Aurelia (Tallman) Marvin, of Buffalo, N. Y., where he was born November 21, 1848. Their children, born in Muskegon, where they reside, are:

9-260. MAUDE FRANCES MARVIN, born Jan. 20, '73.

9-261. FREDERICK LYMAN MARVIN, b. Sept. 9, '75.

9-262. ELLA BLANCHE MARVIN, born Nov. 19, 1878.

9-263. RALPH ERWIN MARVIN, born April 14, 1882.

8-330

Ethel Lindsey Dyer (8-330 from 7-140) born August 6, 1858, in Chatham, O. Married December 24, 1878, George S. Steere, son of Daniel M. and

Digitized by Google

Sophia (Frear) Steere, and who was born June 14, 1854, in Hornellsville, N. Y. They are living at Stanton, Mich., where their children were born, to wit:

9-264. LLOYD R. STEERE, born June 20, 1880.
9-265. BESSIE STEERE, born April 14, 1882.
9-266. BERTHA STEERE, born June 10, 1883.
9-267. MAMIE STEERE, born January 11, 1885.

8-332

Alta V. Dyer (8-332 from 7-141), born February 1, 1863, in Chatham Centre, O., where she married September 24, 1883, George Morrell, son of Edwin and Charlotte (Westcott) Morrell, born May 7, 1856, at Chatham, O. They reside June, 1890, at Chatham Centre, O., where their second child was born; the first was born in Harrisville, O.:

9-268. BLAKE MORRELL, born August 25, 1884.
9-269. SCOTT MORRELL, born October 1, 1887.

8-333

Irene D. Dyer (8-333 from 7-141), born September 15, 1865, at Chatham Centre, O., where she married March 24, 1888, Harry V. Franks, son of Morgan and Lexia (Shank) Franks, born November 11, 1863, in Doylestown, Wayne County, O. They live, 1890, in Chatham Centre, where their child was born:

9-270. NOLA BLY FRANKS, born February 21, 1890.

8-335

Shepard Lafont Lyon (8-335 from 7-142), head sawyer in lumber mill, born October 15, 1851, Chatham, O. Married November 17, 1870, at Wauseon, O., Melinda E. Pocock, daughter of Jesse and Susan (Robinette) Pocock, born December 17, 1853, Clinton,

Digitized by Google

O. Their first child was born at Olive Centre, the second one at Chippewa Lake, Mich., where they reside in 1890.

9-271. EDNA LYON, born Aug. 1, died Oct. 5, 1879.

9-272. SUSIE A. LYON, born July 8, 1888.

8-336

Cora A. Lyon (8-336 from 7-142), born August 11, 1857. Married May 25, 1875, at Olive Centre, Mich., to James H. Carey, son of Horace W. and Betsey (Dunham) Carey, born July 22, 1851, Scipio, Hillsdale County, Mich. They are living in 1890, at Lowell, Kent County, Mich. Their children, the first born in Olive, Ottawa County, Mich., the next in Ellsworth, Lake County, Mich., and the last in Holland, Mich., are:

9-273. HERBERT W. CAREY, born March 26, 1877.

9-274. NELLIE B. CAREY, born January 24, 1883.

9-275. MABEL D. CAREY, born November 9, 1887.

8-337

Eugene A. Lyon (8-337 from 7-142), station agent and telegraph operator, born January 20, 1860. Married September 18, 1887, at Olive Centre, Mich., where she was born, to Mary E. Peirce, daughter of Porter P. and Helen M. (Post) Peirce. They are living in 1890, at Riverside, Berrien County, Mich. No children.

8-338

Ernest Sylvester Lyon (8-338 from 7-142), station agent and telegraph operator, born November 5, 1866, married October 5, 1889, in Leroy, Mich., to Nellie S. Newcomb, daughter of C. and Samantha C. (Burdett) Newcomb, born August 3, 1871, at Trenton,

Digitized by Google

Hardin County, Ohio. They are living in 1890 at Brutus, Emmet County, Mich. No children.

8-339

Eudora Julia Dyer (8-339 from 7-144), born June 9, 1862, at Chatham Centre, O. Married November 17, 1878, in St. Louis, Mo., to Chapin Swain, a railroad conductor, son of Robert and Mary (Small) Swain, born July 10, 1855, in Troy, Ill. They are living, 1890, in Norwalk, O. Their children were born, the first in Springfield, Mo., the youngest in Norwalk, and the others in St. Louis, Mo., as follows:

9-276. DORA E. SWAIN, born December 6, 1881.
9-277. ROY A. SWAIN, born February 24, 1883.
9-278. RAY C. SWAIN, born September 11, 1886.
9-279. MABEL A. SWAIN, born November 28, 1888.

8-340

Nellie Alvina Dyer (8-340 from 7-144), born October 20, 1865, in Chatham Centre, O., where she married February 27, 1886, Fred. H. White, editor, son of Earls and Mary Ann (Mallory) White, born April 10, 1862, in Westfield, O. They are living 1890, in Lodi, O., where their child was born.

9-280. CLAYTON E. WHITE, born March 12, 1889.

8-341

Alvin Randol Dyer (8-341 from 7-144), born February 15, 1868, in Ravenna, O. Married July 3, 1890, Nora E. Hartman, daughter of Jacob M. and Hannah (Everhard) Hartman, born September 10, 1871, at Montville, O. Living at Chatham Centre, O.

Digitized by Google

8-345

June A. White (8-345 from 7-146), born January 17, 1867, in Chatham, Medina County, O. Married April 7, 1887, in Wauseon, O., Charles Burr Marsh, a photographer, born December 27, 1861, in Benzonia, Benzie County, Mich., son of Hugh and Emily (Burr) Marsh. Their children, born in Fayette, O., where the parents are living, June, 1890, are:

9-281. KENNETH A. MARSH, born January 24, 1888.

9-282. WILLIAM TORREY MARSH, born Aug. 25, 1889.

9-3

Hattie S. Keyes (9-3 from 8-4), born April 27, 1853, in Hamilton, N. Y., where she married, July 19, 1878, George W. Rush, a cooper, son of John and Harriet (Rowland) Rush, and born September 30, 1850, in Townsendville, N. Y. Both living, June, 1890, in Hamilton, N. Y. No children.

9-5

Helen S. Kingsley (9-5 from 8-5), born July 14, 1858, in Sherburn, N. Y. Married October 13, 1886, at Valley City, Dakota, Frank Sanford, son of James P. and Cornelia (Nutten) Sanford, and was born in 1860, in Liberty, Jackson County, Mich. Their address is Odell, Barnes County, Dakota. No children.

9-6

Tyla M. Kingsley (9-6 from 8-5), born January 30, 1863, in Lebanon, N. Y. Married November 27, 1889, in Cooperstown, Griggs County, Dakota, where they reside, June, 1890, to John E. Sutton, son of David and Hester (Collins) Sutton, and was born July 4, 1863, in Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

9-10

Gertrude Harrington (9-10 from 8-6), born January 23, 1861, in Deerfield, Oneida County, N. Y. Married in 1862, in Sherburn, N. Y., Charles Saulsman, son of Elias and Eliza (Fanning) Saulsman. He was born March 14, 1860, in Norwich, N. Y., where they are living in 1890. No children.

9-11

Charles F. Barney (9-11 from 8-7), a farmer, born July 23, 1856, in Lebanon, N. Y., where he married, December 14, 1881, Emma Close, daughter of James and Roana (Nash) Close, born June 25, 1855, in Smyrna, N. Y. They reside, June, 1890, in Lebanon, N. Y., where their children were born:

10-1. Bessie Sophia Barney, born Feb. 4, 1883.

10-2. James H. Barney, born October 23, 1885.

9-12

Harriet Barney (9-12 from 8-7), born December 19, 1859, in New Berlin, N. Y. Married July 25, 1877, in Lebanon, N. Y., Clark Wilcox, son of Clark S. and Elizabeth (Clark) Wilcox, and was born December 31, 1851, in Lebanon, N. Y., where their child was born, and where they reside June, 1890:

10-3. Nina Wilcox, born February 23, 1879.

9-13

Cora Barney (9-13 from 8-7), born in 1863, in New Berlin, N. Y., where she married, in 1879, Eliphalet Cole, son of Eli and Rebecca (Pendleton) Cole, and was born in 1858. They reside, June, 1890, in New Berlin, where their child was born, of which no information has been received:

10-4. Merton J. Cole.

Digitized by Google

9-14

Fanny Barney (9-14 from 8-7), born July 14, 1870, in New Berlin, N. Y. Married September 1, 1887, in Lebanon, N. Y., where they reside in 1890, to James Gavin, son of John and Mary (Karr) Gavin. He was born September 18, 1861, in Lebanon, N. Y. No children.

9-32

Irene Torrey (9-32 from 8-13), born June 15, 1867, in Aurora, Ill. Married August 2, 1887, at St. Joseph, Mo., Horatio Francis Turner, son of Horatio Frederick and Francis Jane (Smith) Turner, and who was born July 21, 1861, at Paris, Mo. They have one child, born in Brookfield, Mo., where they reside January, 1890:

10-5. HORATIO FRANCIS TURNER, born Oct. 9, '88.

9-37

Henry G. Briggs (9-37 from 8-16), born December 7, 1854, in Augusta, N. Y. Married December 24, 1882, at Mauston, Wis., Josie L. Delap, daughter of Rev. John Wesley and Ann Eliza (Lamb) Delap, and was born April 14, 1865, in Jacksonville, Monroe County, Wis. Their children, born in Mauston, where they live April, 1890, are:

10-6. ERVIN WESLEY BRIGGS, born Sept. 8, 1883.
10-7. MURL HENRY BRIGGS, born Nov. 11, 1885.
10-8. MITTIE MAY BRIGGS, b. Nov. 7, 87, d. Aug. 5, 88.
10-9. NELLIE CORDELIA BRIGGS, born April 24, '90.

9-40

Cora L. Briggs (9-40 from 8-16), born November 28, 1859, at Fort Atkinson, Wis. Married February 11, 1883, in Mauston, Wis., Marshall C. Crawford, a farmer, son of Isaac and Lucy Ann (Snover) Crawford,

Digitized by Google

and was born February 12, 1851, in Oakland, Mich. They live, May, 1890, in Garden Prairie, Brown County, Dakota, where their children were born, viz:

10–10. ELIZABETH R. CRAWFORD, born Dec. 8, '84.

10–11. MABEL ANN CRAWFORD, born Aug. 22, 1886.

10–12. CLARENCE CRAWFORD, born March 21, 1888, in Mauston.

10–13. FRANK ARTHUR CRAWFORD, born Feb. 3, '90.

9–49

Gertrude Goodell (9–49 from 8–22), born July 26, 1849, in Eaton, N. Y. Married November 30, 1870, in Yates, N. Y., where he was born, Webster D. Waterbury, a farmer, son of William and Laura (Bateman) Waterbury, born January 19, 1847. They reside, in 1890, in Ridgeway, N. Y., where their children were born, as follows:

10–14. LAURA BLANCHE WATERBURY, b. Jan. 26,'76.

10–15. WILLIAM FRANK WATERBURY, b. Feb. 14,'82.

9–53

Samuel B. Densmore (9–53 from 8–26), born April 15, 1861, in Yates, Orleans County, N. Y. Married October 17, 1889, in Ridgeway, N. Y., Ada Hunt, born December 6, 1860, in Delaware County, O., daughter of Joseph W. and Catherine (Cork) Hunt. Both living, January, 1890, in Middleport, Niagara County, N. Y.

9–55

William H. Boughton (9–55 from 8–27), a farmer, born September 25, 1859, in Pavilion, Mich. Married November 27, 1879, in Galesburgh, Mich., Stella Porter, born August 14, 1857, in Brady, Mich., daughter of Wade and Rebecca (Dent) Porter. Both living, January, 1890, in Scotts, Mich. No children.

Digitized by Google

9–56

Arthur M. Boughton (9–56 from 8–27), a farmer, born May 27, 1865, in Pavilion, Mich. Married December 1, 1885, in Brady, Mich., Minnie Beebe, born August 10, 1865, in the same place, danghter of Chester and Morissa (Portman) Beebe. Both living, January, 1890, in Scotts, Mich. No children.

9–57

Rose Loretta Boughton (9–57 from 8–27), born December 10, 1868, in Pavilion, Kalamazoo County, Mich. Married May 25, 1887, in Penn, Mich., Frank Hawkins, a telegraph operator, born March 10, 1868, in Galesburgh, Mich., son of Albert and Delia (White) Hawkins. Both living, June, 1890, in Chicago, Ill. No children.

9–82

Albert Levi Dillenbeck (9–82 from 8–40), a farmer, born November 16, 1864, in Lawrence, Mich., where he married January 28, 1889, Maud Lillian Adams, daughter of Herman and Jane (McNitt) Adams, born January 25, 1871. They are living, in 1890, in Lawrence, Mich.

10–16. LLOYD DILLENBECK, born Feb. 27, 1890.

9–85

Florence Amelia Dillenbeck (9–85 from 8–40), born August 30, 1870, in Lawrence, Mich., where she married, March 25, 1887, Philip Sherman Nicholas, a farmer, born January 28, 1866, in Lawrence, son of Philip and Hannah (Payne) Nicholas. Both living, December, 1889, in Lawrence, Mich., where their child was born :

10–17. MERTIE MAY NICHOLAS, born July 29, 1888.

Digitized by Google

9-90

Ida May Spencer (9-90 from 8-43), born December 23, 1864, in Brighton, Mich., died January 19, 1888. Married October 23, 1884, in Fowlerville, Mich., to Alexander L. Kirby, of Sarnia, Ont., where he is living May, 1890, and who was born in 1858. They had one child:

10-18. BEATRICE ABBIE KIRBY, born Oct. 5, 1886, died April 14, 1887.

9-91

Mary Emma Spencer (9-91 from 8-43), born March 27, 1866, in Fowlerville, Mich. Married October 23, 1886, in Detroit, Mich., where they reside June, 1890, to J. B. Simpson, son of George and Lydia (Fairman) Simpson, of Pittsburgh, Pa, where he was born March 2, 1865. No children.

9-92

Alice Luella Spencer (9-92 from 8-43), born December 29, 1868, in Fowlerville, Mich. Married February 3, 1890, in Detroit, to George E. Pasmore, son of John and Almira (Ingalls) Pasmore, born March 7, 1861, in Goderich, Ont. They reside, June, 1890, in St. Louis, Mo.

9-99

Ralph Tipple (9-99 from 8-52), born September 29, 1861, living at Vernon, N. Y. (No informaion.)

9-130

Alice Amelia Mason (9-130 from 8-100), born July 28, 1868, near Old Town, Ala., married February 16, 1887, at Brewton, Escambia County, Ala., where they reside in 1890, and where their children were born, George Washington Wilson, son of Nathan and Catherine (Cooper) Wilson, born in Butler County, Ala. Their children are:

10-19. GEORGIE ELLA WILSON, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

10-20. MINNIE CATHERINE WILSON, b. Oct. 20, '89.

Digitized by Google

POSTSCRIPT.

Circumstances compelled the printing of the earlier pages of this book while the other part was in preparation. All corrections, delayed information, and more recently acquired records are printed in this postscript arranged in paragraphs by numbers as in the preceding pages.

As many families have not kept current records of the names of children, of births, marriages and deaths, it occurs that when different members of one of them attempts to furnish a family record for a book of this kind, they disagree, more or less, in the various details, particularly of dates. The compiler has acted upon the assumption that a correspondent knows better than anyone else his own name, and the dates of his birth, etc. The records of existing families have, in nearly every instance, been submitted to the head of the family in the form of a printed proof for final revision and correction. Hence, in case of a discrepancy between the paragraphs of such a family, and the entries concerning the heads of it in the paragraph of their parent's family, the youngest is believed to be most reliable.

6

In "Davis' Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth" is found the statement that "the first clothing mill in Plymouth Colony was erected in 1643, by James Torrey, on the first herring brook in Scituate."

The text to the effect that William 1-12, probably died young must be an error, if Davis' is correct in stating that William, the son of the first James, removed to Plymouth, and had a son Haviland, but he may have referred to 1-11 as the first James. The third son of James is given as Josiah, by Davis.

7

The maiden name of the wife of Philip 7, was Mary Smith (Savage). Jonathan 1-22, had a son Philip, who married April 25, 1715, Mary (Story) Youngman, widow of Cornelius Youngman. (N. E. Reg., 1881, pp. 46, 47.)

8

The place called Squamicut in the text, is now Westerly, R. I.

Digitized by Google

3–1

The text is in error in giving the reference to "Davis' Landmarks of Plymouth." The list of children is adopted from another source, the record of which is mislaid.

It will be noticed that the list includes the names of but two sons, Abner, whose descendants are traced in this book, and Jonathan, who, it is believed, died while in military service against the French in Nova Scotia. If this assumption is correct, the Torreys most closely related to Abner's descendants will be descendants of David and Adam, named in 2–4. Sarah probably married Peter, son of Peter and Mary (Noyes) Nash (*Hobart*). Ruth may have married John Chapman of Hanover (*Barry*).

4–1

The date of Abner's removal to Hamilton, is determined by the recollection of two living grandchildren, and the date of his death by the statements of two other grandchildren. The date of his removal to Plainfield, is determined by a statement of Dr. Barney Torrey, that he was fourteen years old when it took place.

Dear Cousin: OREGON, ILL., December 21, 1889.

I was six years old when grandfather Torrey went to make his home with uncle Jonathan, in Hamilton. After the death of grandmother Lydia Torrey, he had lived on his own farm with uncle William until uncle William died, after which event grandfather came to my father's and lived with us until taken to live with uncle Jonathan.

I remember grandfather well, and I had a great liking for him. Always when it was pleasant, he took me with him to call on the neighbors, and they always asked him to sing, for he had a musical voice. What I remember of his war experiences I have heard father and mother tell or talk over before me so many times that it must be so. Grandfather was taken prisoner and confined in what was called the "Old Hulk," in New York harbor. A great many died there, but he was a good cook, so they kept him employed at that, and of course he had enough to eat, while many prisoners starved. When he was let loose he walked to his home near Boston The first night out he stayed with some old people. He was covered with body lice. Well, they heated their old fashioned brick oven, and had him take off his clothes, and they baked them, fixed him up generally, and started him on in good trim. At another time, probably before that, he went up the Mohawk river in batteaux to Fort Stanwix, now Rome, Oneida County, N. Y. Whether they had a battle, or how long they stayed, I cannot tell; neither can I tell what generals he was under. I always understood that both he and uncle Jonathan were out all through the Revolutionary War.

SOPHIA WADSWORTH.

Digitized by Google

5-1

In 1860, Elias Torrey (6-2), stated in answer to questions by the compiler, "My father had a son Abner, who died when 18 years old; a son Daniel, who died 15 or 16 years old, and a son Amos, who died also when 15 or 16 years old, these ages being as stated, more or less."

The town records of Plainfield, Mass., record the deaths of children of Jonathan and Abigail Torrey. Eleanor died September 28; Abner, October 2, and Daniel, November 14, all in 1808. These deaths were from typhoid fever. It is a family tradition that Jonathan and his father were out all through the revolutionary war.

5-4

Dear Cousin: OREGON, ILL., January 15, 1890.

You ask what I know about the Quincy Torreys. I have often in childhood heard both father and mother talk about their going to Quincy, and about the relatives there. Mother went there before I was born. I often heard her talk of it. I gained an idea of its situation on a small stream in which the tide flowed, and that when the tide was out they gathered clams to cook or bake. Some of those boys must have been near father's age. He was fourteen when they moved to Plainfield. I think mother went "down country" more than once before she had many children, and she spoke of some things new to her, as of one of father's brothers living on an island in Boston Bay, large enough to keep many cows, and that they made cheese; that vessels coming in from the ocean stopped there for water and always took all the milk and cheese, no matter how green, and curd, even if 'twas ready for the press, because they had been so long out on the ocean, and it was good for scurvy. I do not think they stayed there many years, and must have left before Dolly went down, as she never said anything about it. Sister Dolly went down with father when I was six years old, and Harriet two. What small things fix events in the memory—father left her down there and brother Dura went after her in six or eight weeks. She had visited our cousins, the Fennos, in Boston, three weeks, where there was two or three girls very much liked. There she bought three dolls; they were about ten inches tall, trimmed beautifully. Harriet's was dressed in pink cambric, while ours were of nice flowered muslin. She said Harriet was so small she would tear hers to pieces soon. Her bringing those dolls, and saying what she did, fixed in my mind everything she said, for I thought she had been to Paradise. Well, she often talked of being in Quincy, and about the place in the same way my mother did; and again some thirty-five years ago, when I was visiting her and mother in Ohio, we

Digitized by Google

talked one day about the Quincy relatives, and she spoke of their stylish ways and the proud feeling of their mother.

After I was old enough to know more about it, father was unable to go "down country" on account of heart troubles, but his memory was always "green" about the home of his childhood, and he was often talking about his relatives, and from his talk, as well as Dolly's, we gathered our ideas of them, so that I have no doubts about the Abner Torrey of Quincy being my uncle.

I know that uncle Abner lived in Quincy himself, and his family was there as long as our people kept any record of them or lived in Plainfield. Different people were going to Abington or to Weymouth every year to visit relatives left there, but those relatives seldom came to Plainfield, or we should have kept more knowledge of them. Uncle Abner was in the stone business, that is, had a stone quarry. After I was nine years old, father was sick a long time and gave up practice, except with friends, which kept him at home, and we children were more his companions in conversations and books, and he would talk about his early life, from which conversations I know that Quincy Abner was his brother, as well as if I had seen him myself. Again, the matter was talked over in the presence of brother Drury, about five years ago, and the fact of the relationship acquiesced in by him.

SOPHIA WADSWORTH.

6-1 & 3

The compiler of the "Thayer Family" genealogy is mistaken as to the marriages of both Olive and Hozea Thayer. Both dates and names are found in the town records of Plainfield, Mass. He gives their parentage as Nathaniel and Hannah (Penniman) Thayer, of Braintree, Mass., where the family had been settled from the first. The ancestry is Nathaniel^{6}, born 1750; Nathaniel^{5}, born 1709; Nathaniel^{4}, born 1680; Nathaniel^{3}, born 1658; Richard^{2}, born in England; and Richard^{1}, who came from England.

6-34

William Stowell (6-34 from 5-6), born June 15, 1810, died December 5, 1885, in Saline County, Neb. Married first Orilla Tefft, born October 14, 1814, in Madison Co., N. Y., died March 13, 1853, in Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Dye) Tefft. They had children:

7-98. ELECTA O. STOWELL, born July 9, 1834.
7-99. WARREN N. STOWELL, born August 21, 1841.
7-100. JANE E. STOWELL, born September 13, 1838.
7-101. RUTH A. STOWELL, born and died March, 1853.

Digitized by Google

William Stowell married second Louisa Onley of Westfield, N. Y., who survives him and is living May, 1890, at Cordova, Neb. They had two children, both living in 1890, in Lincoln, Neb.:

7-180. RANSFORD B. STOWELL, born May 15, 1856.

7-181. ALBERT N. STOWELL, born March 26, 1858.

6-48

Josiah Gurney (6-48 from 5-9), born July 15, 1806, in Plainfield, Mass., died November 4, 1886, in Savoy, Mass. Married September 24, 1843, in Cummington, Mass., Mrs. Emily Jenkins, of the same place, who was a daughter of Norton Bates, of Westford, Vt., and Betsey (Sweet) Bates of Windsor, Mass., and who was born January 24, 1820, in Westford, Vt., and died December 12, 1877, in Ashfield, Mass. They had two children, both born in Ashfield:

7-147. ELNO H. GURNEY, born January 10, 1847.

7-148. EDLAH B. GURNEY, born January 20, 1849.

Josiah Gurney was a farmer and lived for a period of seventy-one consecutive years on his farm in Ashfield, Mass. In earlier years he served as musician in the State militia. In public matters his influence and vote was always given for good government, temperance, and liberal education. He died at the age of 88 years, leaving a record of honorable dealing and unpretentious worth. His wife, a generous and earnest nature, with good executive ability, and was a sympathetic worker in benevolent causes.

6-49

William Gurney (6-49 from 5-9), born August 23, 1812, in Ashfield, Mass., died July 19, 1878, in Plainfield, Mass., where he married first June 8, 1836, Huldah White, who died August 1, 1842, daughter of Zibe and Hulda (Gloyd) White. They had two children, born in Plainfield:

7-149. EMMA ARDELIA GURNEY, born September 2, 1837.

7-150. CHARLES GURNEY, born March 18, 1839, who was a soldier and died at Gettysburg.

William Gurney married second January 7, 1845, in Plainfield, where she is living May, 1890, Philena Torrey, born Feb. 18, 1823, daughter of Josiah and Abigail (Snow) Torrey. Their children, all born in Plainfield, were:

7-159. JULIA ELIZABETH GURNEY, b. Oct. 4, 1847, d. Sept. 18, 1852

7-151. FRANK ARDLEY GURNEY, born October 18, 1853.

7-152. JULIA FRANCES GURNEY, born May 7, 1857.

Digitized by Google

6–51

Lydia Gurney (6–51 from 5–9), born September 29, 1815, in Ashfield, Mass., died April 29, 1880, in North Adams, Mass. She was married December 7, 1837, in Hawley, Mass., to Dexter White, a carpenter of Plainfield, Mass., who died October 25, 1884, in South Adams. A brother of Huldah White, 6–49. Their children, all born in Plainfield, were:

7–160. WELLINGTON WHITE, born 1840.

7–161. SHEPARD WHITE, born 1842, died September 3, 1864.

7–162. MARY ELLEN WHITE, born 1844.

7–163. HERBERT H. WHITE, born 1853.

6–52

Gridley Gurney (6–52 from 5–9), born February 27, 1817, in Ashfield, Mass., died July 12, 1856, in Arlington, Vt. He married January 23, 1840, Esther Fisk, daughter of Daniel and Esther (McCoy) Fisk, born in 1822, in Palatine, N. Y., and died in 1882 in Wardsboro, Vt. They had four children:

7–164. ANDREW J. GURNEY, born March 15, 1843, in Hawley, Mass.

7–165. ELIZABETH E. GURNEY, born 1849 in Plainfield, Mass., married August 9, 1867, in Hawley, Mattoon Church, and is reported to have one child, married.

7–166. EUGENE GURNEY, born 1856 in Arlington, Vt.

7–172. EMMA GURNEY, born 1854, died February 25, '75, unmarried.

Gridley Gurney was a farmer and a miller, and once owned the Plainfield mill, formerly that of Joseph Beal, the "Mountain Miller" of Rev. Mr. Hallock's book.

6–53

Anson Gurney (6–53 from 5–9), born January 16, 1820, in Ashfield, Mass., died February 27, 1863, in Windsor, Vt., where he worked in the gun shop. But little can be learned concerning this family. He married in 1849, in Westminster, Vt., Ann Miller of that place, and confusing reports are best harmonized by assuming that they had two children:

7–173. FLORA GURNEY, married to unknown.

7–174. ANNA GURNEY.

Digitized by Google

7–5

The earliest record of the Webster family, to which Julia, who married Henry Torrey, belonged, is of Governor John Webster, of Connecticut, who by tradition came from Warwickshire, England, as did all but one or two of his children. His wife was Agnes . He was one of the first settlers of Hartford, Conn., was representative in 1637, magistrate 1639–1655, deputy governor in 1655, and the fifth governor of the colony 1656–7. Owing to religious disagreements he removed with others and founded Hadley, Mass., in 1659, where he died April 5, 1661. His children named in his will were Matthew, William, Thomas, Robert, Anne, Elizabeth, and Mary.

His son Robert remained in Connecticut, and settled at Middletown, and at the organization of the town in 1651 or 1652, was chosen Recorder. About 1660, he removed to Hartford. He married about 1652, Susannah, daughter of Richard Treat. He was a lieutenant and saw service, was a representative, received a grant of land, and died before 1677. The names of ten children are recorded.

The third child of Robert Webster was Jonathan, born January 9, 1657, whose first wife was Dorcas, daughter of Stephen Hopkins, and granddaughter of John Hopkins, one of the first settlers of the town. They were married May 11, 1681. She died in 1694, and he in 1735, aged 78 years. Their first child was Jonathan, born March 18, 1682.

The second Jonathan Webster, great grandson of Gov. John Webster, married December 14, 1704, Esther, daughter of Benjamin Judd, of Farmington, Conn., and settled in Glastonbury, Conn., and had nine children, the first of which was the third Jonathan, the date of whose birth has not been ascertained.

The third Jonathan married in February, 1730, Mabel, daughter of John Risley, of Hartford, Conn. The records name ten children, the ninth of which is John, born May 12, 1747.

John Webster, born in 1747, died October 1, 1781, and was married November 9, 1769, to Elizabeth House, who was probably a daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth House. They had six children, the fourth being an only son named John, born April 28, 1778.

John Webster, born in 1778, married in East Hartford, April 13, 1800, Thankful, daughter of Benjamin Roberts, Jr., and wife, who was Dorothy, daughter of Dea. John Goodwin. Thankful was born April 7, 1773, and died in Hamilton, N. Y., April 14, 1835. John Webster died June 18, 1850, in the same place. They had nine children, to wit:

Betsey, b. May 17, 1802, m. Arastarchus Williams, and had 8 children.
Charlotte, b. December 1, 1803, m. Joseph Cox, and had 5 children.
John Goodwin, b. March 18, 1805, m. Lucretia Brainard, had 8 ch.
Sophia, born October 20, 1806, and died young.
Julia, born April 24, 1808, married Henry Torrey, and had 10 children.
Pascal House, born November 28, 1809, and died young.
Madison House, b. April 21, 1812, m. Harriet Wilcox, and had 4 ch.

Digitized by Google

PASCAL, b. March 1, 1814, m. Caroline Muzzy; died, leaving one child.
HAMILTON ROBBARDS, born August 29, 1816, and died young.

7-7

The lineage of Abner Nash, one of the pioneers of the town of Hamilton, N. Y., whose descendants are named in this book in family paragraphs 7-7, 7-64, 7-66, and others, is published in full in a book, the title page of which reads "The Nash Family; or, Records of the Descendants of Thomas Nash, of New Haven, Conn., 1640," by Rev. Sylvester Nash, Essex, Conn., 1858, from which the following statements are condensed:

1. The first person of the known line is Thomas Nash, born in England, sojourning in Holland, and finally settling in New Haven, Conn., where he passed his life until his death in 1658. He married Margery Baker, of Hertfordshire, Eng.

2. His youngest son, Lieut. Timothy Nash, born in 1626, in England, or in Leyden, Holland, was a blacksmith, and probably a gunsmith, as was his father. He married Rebecca Stone, daughter of Rev. Samuel Stone, of Hartford, Conn. He removed to Hadley, Mass., probably in 1663, where he passed the remainder of his life, dying in 1699.

3. The sixth child of Lieut. Timothy Nash was Lieut. John Nash, born August 21, 1667, who spent his life in Hadley, was a blacksmith, and an extensive land holder. He married second in 1691, Elizabeth Kellogg, and they had eleven children, the second one being John in the line which we are tracing. The first John was much employed in town business, and was representative for the town in the General Court for many years. He died October 7, 1743, leaving a handsome estate. His widow removed to and died in Hartford, Conn.

4. The second John Nash, born July 2, 1694, known as Deacon John Nash, married November 1716, Hannah Ingram. They removed to that part of Hadley now Amherst, where he was prominent in church affairs, and where he died probably before 1778. He was a blacksmith. They had four children, the first of which was Jonathan.

5. Jonathan Nash, born July 28, 1717, spent most of his life in Amherst, where he died in 1796. He married Mary Hawley, and had eight children, the fifth being Abner Nash.

6. Abner Nash, born April 1, 1757, died in Earlville, Madison County, N. Y., August 22, 1837. He married first Hannah Dickinson, of Whatley, Mass., born April 7, 1763, dying November 17, 1812. They lived in Whatley many years, removing about 1793, to Hamilton, N. Y. Their children were:

1. ROANA NASH, b. Dec. 23, 1767, m. Isaac White, of Lebanon, N.Y.
2. CONTENT NASH, born Nov. 30, 1789, m. her cousin, Cotton Nash.
3. THEODOSIA NASH, born October 31, 1791, married Jason Crain.
4. HORACE NASH, born November 5, 1794, married Phylinda Farr, and settled at Earlville.
5. AMOS NASH, born June 20, 1796, died 1816.

Digitized by Google

6. Sophia Nash, born February 26, 1797, died 1799.

7. Delia Nash, born December 20, 1799, married Rufus Harrington.

8. Abner D. Nash, born September 3, 1801, m. Almira Hutchinson, settled at Pavilion, Mich.

9. Marvin Nash, born February 4, 1804, m. Abigail Walker, and settled at Adrian, Mich.

10. Morris Nash (first), a twin of same date; died 1805.

11. Morris Nash (second), born May 13, 1806, married Eleanor Torrey, settled at Pavilion, Mich.

12. Samuel Nash, born July 14, 1809, died 1816.

Abner Nash married second Sarah Munson, of Whatley, Mass., and they had two children:

13. Moses M. Nash, born July 22, 1815; married Esther E. Porter, and settled at Ridgway, N. Y.

14. George W. Nash, born November 18, 1817, died 1819.

7–11

Harlow North was born February 3, 1821, in Eaton, N. Y., and married November 25, 1840, in Hamilton, N. Y., where their child named Marvin G. North was born, June 9, 1844, and which may be the proper name of the one to which is assigned the number 8–42. The second husband, Morgan M. Randall, born October 1, 1820, in Eaton, N. Y., and married March 15, 1846, in Handy, Livingston Co., Mich.

7–13

Abigail Gloyd was born Gardner.

7–38

Thomas Foster is reported to have been married Dec. 24, 1845, in Holden, Mass., to Sarah Jane Hales, and to have one child, a daughter, married to John Bishop, Worcester, Mass.

7–55

The name 144 should read Helen Irene Arey, and 145 should read Martha Bell Adams Arey.

7–104

For Edmund Curtis, read Edward Curtis; and with 8–257 read January 13 instead of June 13.

7–144

The name of the first child should read Eudora for Udora.

7–146

The name in the note should be Curtiss.

7–160

Wellington White (7–160 from 6–51), a carpenter and joiner, born in 1840, in Plainfield, Mass., married December 28, 1868, in Adams, Mass., where they reside June, 1890, and where their children were born, to Catherine O'Brien, daughter of James and Margaret (Ratchford)

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, and who was born in 1841, in Richmond, Va. Their children were as follows:

8–363. JENNIE W. WHITE, born in 1871, died 1872.
8–364. WILLIE S. WHITE, born in 1873, died 1878.
8–365. MARY E. WHITE, born in 1874.
8–366. KATIE M. WHITE, born in 1875.
8–367. CHARLIE H. WHITE, born in 1877.
8–368. LYDA L. WHITE, born in 1878.
8–369. GEORGE N. WHITE, born in 1880.
8–370. EDDIE J. WHITE, born in 1884.

Wellington White attended the Adams high school, and has lived in the place 25 years. He was in the rebel army.

7–164

Andrew J. Gurney (7–164 from 6–52), a farmer, born in 1843, in Hawley, Mass., where he married, October 30, 1867, Sarah C. Church, daughter of Seth and Elizabeth (Welles) Church, born in 1842, in Hawley. They are living, 1890, in Vernon, Vt. Their children are:

8–375. EUGENE A. GURNEY, born in 1869, in Hawley, Mass.
8–376. CHARLES GURNEY, born 1871, died 1872.
8–377. MARY A. GURNEY, born 1774, in Plainfield, Mass.

Andrew J. Gurney enlisted in Company G, 123d New York, and served under Sherman. He went out in 1864, and came back at the close of the war in 1865.

8–05

William Kingsley, born April 12, 1833, in Lebanon, N. Y., son of Avery Z. and Polly (Cone) Kingsley, who were married in 1831, and came from Becket, Mass.

8–7

Orra Sophia (Sherman) Barney, died July 28, 1870.

8–43

William Henry Spencer, born in Brighton, Mich. His mother was Mary, not Emeline (Henry) Spencer.

8–144

Instead of Madison Lake, read Madison, Lake County.

8–180

Kittie May Skinner (8–18 from 7–67), born May 9, 1855, in Galesburgh, Ill. Married December 3, 1874, in Union City, Mich., to James Smith Bulla, a farmer, son of Wm. F. and Mary (Stephenson) Bulla, born December 6, 1850, at South Bend, Ind., as was his first child. Their other children were born in St. Edwards, Boon Co., Neb., where they are living in 1890:

9–208. BERTHA BULLA, born October 28, 1877.
9–209. EVANGELINE BULLA, born February 5, 1882.
9–210. LEON QUINCY BULLA, born Febuary 14, 1884.
9–211. MILDRED BULLA, born March 17, 1886.

Digitized by Google

7–36.

Susannah Hobart Torrey (7–36 from 6–14), born September 5, 1838, in Quincy, Mass., married August 13, 1859, Nathaniel Davis Dearborn, an engraver, son of Nathaniel Sigourney and Mary Eliza (Davis) Dearborn, born August 13, 1836, in Boston, Mass., where they live and where their children were born, as follows :—

8–82. GERTRUDE TORREY DEARBORN, who married ——— Cook, has one or two children, and is living in Boston.

8–83. ROSERE SIGOURNEY DEARBORN, died in 1866.

8–84. PAULINA DEARBORN, born in January, 1868, married ——— Rosseau, has one or two children, and lives in Boston.

8–85. JULIAN RANCHON DEARBORN, born in 1875.

7–165.

Elizabeth E. Gurney (7–165 from 6–52), born March 13, 1848, in Plainfield, Mass., married August 8, 1867, in Hawley, Mass., to Mattoon A. Church, a carpenter, son of Seth and Elizabeth (Welles) Church, born March 25, 1845, in Ashfield, Mass. They are living, 1890, in Dalton, Mass. The first two of their children were born in Hawley, the third in Adams, Mass., as follows :—

8–378. LILLIAN ESTELLA CHURCH, b. Oct. 31, 1868, d. Sept. 10, 1886.

8–379. CORA ETTA CHURCH, born January 6, 1872.

8–380. ETHEL ELIZABETH CHURCH, born June 19, 1886.

7–166.

Eugene Gurney (7–166 from 6–52), born 1856, in Arlington, Vt., and name changed, by adoption, to Williams. Reported to have married, but no further information has been received.

8–379.

Cora Etta Church (8–379 from 7–165), born January 6, 1872, in Hawley, Mass., married June 27, 1889, in Williamsburg, Mass., Willie White Burnett, a farmer, son of George M. and Mary A. (Hitchcock) Burnett, born January 28, 1860, in Ashfield, Mass. They are living, 1890, in Savoy, Mass., where their child was born.

9–300. WILBUR LOVELL BURNETT, born July 1, 1890.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

APPENDIX.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

ETYMOLOGY.

The origin of the name Torrey, like that of most other names, is not a matter of record, but only one of inference. The name may be considered in the forms Torrey, Torry, Torri and Torre, to which several modified forms of spelling are obviously related.

There are several linguistic roots of equal value, as hypothetical sources from which the name TORREY may have been derived. As it is written to-day it is composed of the root "*torr*" and the suffix or termination "*ey*" (y as in busy), and was probably first applied as a sobriquet or nickname to a family or group of persons. The suffix or ending *ey* is in accordance with the genius of our language, and implies connection with that which the simple root word designates. The name may have been given to folks living on or among very prominent steep hills, or natural towers, and so be affiliated to torrents, tor-heads (head-lands). Again the exposure of such tower-hills or headlands to the fierce heat of the sun, suggests the condition of baking or burning as in torrid, and words derived from *torrere* to parch; and their exposure in storms when the lightning may be seen flashing in their vicinity, suggests them as the source of the name thunder, or of the God Thor; or the name might have been given to persons or families who remained in the faith of the god Thor at the time most people about them had been converted to Christianity. If we take into consideration the slip-shod pronunciation of names by many people, who, from habit or from defects in their vocal organs, effect changes of sound that require changes of letters in the spelling of them when they may be written for record, we can better understand the vague result which must follow attempts to trace family names back to their beginning.

Most persons in England could neither read nor write during those centuries when family names were adopted by most inhabitants of that country. Considering the family name Torrey, the letters "*rr*" serve to insure a pronunciation which many persons give to a single "*r*"; the "*ey*" for short *i*, is easily supplanted by "*e*," "*y*" or "*i*," any one of which may represent short *i*. The root word "*torr*," or possibly "*tor*," is easily varied in pronunciation (and spelling) by changes in the sound given the letter "*o*," as there used. The correct sound is that of *o* in *or*; yet many persons sound a long *o*, as in *tow*, and again many sound the *o* as *a* in *tare*.

We may easily get, judging from current perversions of the name Torrey, such names as: Tarey or Tarry, Torey or Tory, and with various changes with the final *e*, *i* and *y*, and these present usages of the name

Digitized by Google

Torrey should serve to caution the investigator against all forms of dogmatic assurance of the derivation of it many centuries ago.

Old records give many names that may have been changed to Torrey, as one of 1347, when Adam Tore was a member of Parliament from Edinburgh, a name which, if spoken in two syllables, is clearly Torrey.

Webster's dictionary gives TORE, n. (probably from *tear;* Scot, *tore*, W. *tor*, a break, cut; *tori*, to break, cut). The dead grass that remains on mowing land in winter and spring. (Prov. Eng.)

The name Torre (with variations of spelling), is common with the Portugese, Spanish, Italian and French people. It is a matter for inquiry as to the origin of it in these languages. Was it due to the Northmen?

We have but to imagine an individual or family of Torreys isolated from relations who would help maintain the correct pronunciation of the family name, and placed within the influence of such mispronunciations as indicated, to establish a modification of the name, and make a new family name. So applying the supposition back to ascertain the beginning of the name Torrey, we can easily comprehend that the root torr may have started in a perversion of *tarr*, or *tar*, *tur*, or *turr*, and in like way possibly of *ter*, *tir* and *tyr*. Probably the *t* and *r* are the only certain elements of sound which are necessarily in the original word.

The following words are given as indicating, in the writer's opinion, the object from which, by some association of ideas, the name Torrey was probably derived:

TORR, the Northmen's God of War, Thor.

TOR, a steep hill.

TURRIS, a tower.

NOTE.—(*Tory*, the designation of the adherents to the crown during the American Revolution, is a word first used in English politics in 1679, said to be an Irish word signifying a robber, savage, or from toree, to give, as if your money.)

"Torr, Thunder and Donner, are probably different forms of the name Thor, Son of Odin, and the most powerful of the Gods. * * * Thor, is the Scandinavian pronunciation of the name." "These three names then, Torr, Thunder and Donner, may represent respectively the Scandinavian Low German and High German name of the God of Thunder." "Thor by itself, does not seem to have been anciently common as a Scandinavian name. Finn Magnusen (Lex. Myth.) states that though he could reckon up about sixty compound names, he knew no instance of the simple form. The name Tor occurs several times in Domesday Book, particularly in Yorkshire, where, both from the locality and the pronunciation, it is more probably of Scandinavian origin. There was a Thor surnamed the Long, an Anglo-Saxon or Northman of some note about the time of the Conquest, whose seal is described in No. 53, of the Archæological Journal." From "English Surnames and their place in the Teutonic Family," by Robt. Ferguson, Lon., 1858. 12 mo., pp. x and 429.

Digitized by Google

HERALDRY.

(From Burke's "The Armorie of England, Scotland and Ireland," and "Encyclopedia of Heraldry," 3d Edition.)

TORR. *Arms*—Ar., a tower embattled ppr. charged with an escutcheon ar. a chev. between three padlocks, all within a border vair.

Crest—A griffin pass. wings endorsed ppr.

TORRE, originally De Turri (Snydall, co. York; settled in Warwickshire. *temp.* Henry II, and subsequently in the county of Lincoln, until the purchase in 1699 of the manor and lands of Snydall, by James Torre, esq.

Arms—Sa. a tower or, within a bordure vair, quartering Mann, Kirkby, Holme, Wasney, and Rockley.

Crest—A griffin pass, per fesse or and ar.

Motto—Turris Fortissima Deus (God is a most strong town).

TORRE (as borne by the Rev. Henry Torre, Rector of Thornhill Co., York, third son of the late James Torre, of Snydall.

Arms, etc., as in the preceding.

TORRE.—*Arms*—Gu. a fesse or, in chief three crescents of the second.

Crest—A lilly ar. leaved vert.

TORRE. Gu. three towers triple turreted, or.

TORRE—Abbey (Devonshire). Gu. a fesse between three crosiers or.

TORRIE. *Arms*—Ar. on ground in base, vert, a horse pass. sa. saddled and bridled gu.; in chief a cross crosslet fitchee of the third.

Crest—A horse's head ar.

CRESTS.

(From Fairbairn's Crests of Great Britain and Ireland. Revised by Lawrence Butters, Ed. by Joseph McLaren.)

(1), Torr, Lincolnshire. Upon a headland proper, a tower, argent, "Altiora spero" (I cherish loftier hopes).

(2), Torr. A griffin, passant, wings addorsed, ppr, without gorging.

(3), Torre, Snydall, Yorkshire, same as (2) with "Turris Fortissima Deus." (God is a most strong town).

(4), Torre, Yorkshire. A tower.

(5), Torre. A lilly, argent, leaved green.

(6), Torrie. A horse's head, argent.

(7), Tory or Torry, English. A horse passant, proper, furnished, gules.

Digitized by Google

ENGLISH GEOGRAPHICAL NAMES.

Torry, also given Torray, a small fishing village in the parish of Nigg, Kincardineshire, Scotland. It is situated on the estuary of the river Dee, where the Grampian hills terminate on the German ocean (near Aberdeen).

Torry, an ancient chapelry in the parish of Kilmadock, Perthshire, formerly belonging to the monastry of St. Madone's, 44 miles from Edinburgh.

Torry, a village in the parish of Torryburn, in the district of Dunfermline, Fifeshire, Scotland.

Torre, a hamlet in the parish of Tor Moham, Devonshire, England. It is a station on the Torquay branch of the South Devon Railway.

"Torr, in local names in Devon (and elsewhere in England) as Torr Abbey, Torr Common, Torr Mohum, is the A. S. tor, torr, tur, a tower, rock, high hill, peak."—*Charnock.*

WAR RECORDS.

Records of the American Revolution have been accumulating in the archives at Washington for more than 100 years, and are now stored in several rooms of the new state building in Washington. They fill hundreds of old boxes and barrels. They cover everything from a private's pension affidavit to the dispatches of general officers. No effort has ever been made to systematize them. To look for any one paper, or any series of papers, would be as useless as searching for the proverbial needle in a stack of hay. In these records lie the history of the nation's birth. Their value to historians, antiquarians and genealogists is inestimable, and yet, for all practical purposes, they might as well be at the bottom of the Detroit River. Congress owes it to itself and to the people that these papers should be properly indexed and preserved for future generations. It would take 200 clerks ten years to perform the work, but the money paid for their services would not be misspent.—*Detroit Journal.*

The Archive Room in the State House in Boston contains a large number of documents of varied character, relating to all kinds of events connected with the history of the State of Massachusetts. Many of the papers, like muster rolls, are arranged in bound volumes and indexed. Others are in bundles and files, and cannot be examined without expending much time, and at much expense. There are nine volumes of muster rolls relating to the French and Indian Wars of the last century. There are as many as probably 150 volumes relating to the Revolutionary

Digitized by Google

War, and a vast mass of papers in files and bundles, which ought to be bound in volumes and indexed. To do this will tax the State heavily, and be yet more expensive if the most valuable of the collection is printed, as it should be to avoid an irreparable loss from fire.

MILITARY SERVICE.

The circumstance that each of the four Torreys, brothers, who came from England about 1640, received appointments to military positions in the colonies, justifies the assumption that they, as a family, possessed special fitness therefor, and it is probable that they had seen military service in England. They were educated men. An affidavit by Philip Torrey (7), speaks of himself as having been a yeoman.

Of the military service of either of the Jonathan Torreys, 1–15 and 2–4, nothing is known to the compiler. But Jonathan Torrey 3–1 saw service in the French and Indian War of 1755 to 1763, and possibly it was his son Jonathan jr. (4–4) who lost his life in the Louisburg expedition. Of Abner Torrey (4–1) it appears that he was often in State or militia service, in both wars. The influence of the community around him, in Abington, may be judged by the statement that "Seventeen Abington men were lost in the old French War, and in the Revolutionary War, almost every man capable of bearing arms was in the service for a longer or shorter period."

The compiler has had the Massachusetts records searched for references to persons named Torrey, and prints the result received herein, not as a complete statement, but as the best that can be done, readily, until the records are arranged and rendered more accessible. It is printed with the belief that it will be found particularly interesting to all members of the Torrey family in the United States. The dates of the service recorded indicate in each instance the war and the set of records furnishing the information.

Abner Torrey.

Abner Torrey, born in Weymouth and living in Abington, Mass., age 19 (being 4–1 of this book) is named in several rolls (Vol. 94, pp. 166, 330, 362 and 457) as of Maj. Samuel Thaxter's company, Col. Richard Gridley's regiment of foot, for the Crown Point expedition, under John Winslow commanding. Mustered Boston, May 4, 1756. Again mustered Boston, February 10, 1757. Entire service of Abner Torrey, March 19 to December 9, 38 weeks, pay £1 12s a month; amount, £15 4s.

In 1757, Abner Torrey served from March 19 to December 17 in Maj. and Capt. Samuel Thaxter's company (Vol. 95, p. 27).

Digitized by Google

In 1758, Abner Torrey, private, of Hanover, served from April 14 to November 17 in Capt. Abel Keene's company, in Thomas Doty's regiment, raised for the reduction of Canada (Vol. 96, p. 491).

In 1761, Abner Torrey, private, of Abington, served from May 25 to December 7 in the company in His Majesty's service under the command of Lemuel Dunbar (Vol. 99, p. 126).

In 1775, Abner Torrey, of Abington, private, served from April 20 to 23, inclusive (and traveled 40 miles), in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, who marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, from Abington to Bridgewater (Vol. 11, p. 260).

In 1778, Abner Torrey engaged June 26, and served 24 days in Capt. John Ames's company of militia (Vol. 55, p, 27).

In 1778, Abner Torrey, corporal, served two weeks and one day in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, in Gen. Cushing's brigade, who marched December 9 on an alarm from Abington to Bristol, R. I. (Vol. 1 or 50, p. 138).

In 1778, Abner Torrey, private, enlisted October 8, discharged December 14 (receiving £5 per month pay), in Capt. Wm. Tupper's company, in Col. Nathan Sparhawke's regiment of militia, for the defense of the United States, at Boston, Mass. (Vol. 23, p. 133).

In 1779, Abner Torrey, corporal, enlisted October 20, discharged November 23, in Capt. Thomas Vinsom's company, in Col. Gerrish's regiment, from the militia of the Counties of Suffolk and Essex (Vol. 23, p. 90).

In 1780, Abner Torrey, private, of the "Six Months Men from the town of Abington, in the year 1780," served from July 6 to November 28, discharged 240 miles from home. Received 40s per month as pay (Vol. 4, p. 35). The Pension Office records in Washington show Abner Torrey, private in Capt. Drew's county, 2d Massachusetts Regiment, Col. John Bailey, enlisted July 15, 1780, for six months.

In 1782, Abner Torrey, private, served from October 7 to October 24 in Capt. Daniel Fisher's company, that was detached to do duty at Hull under Maj. Job Cushing (Vol. 25, p. 116).

In 1782, a company was raised for the defense of Castle and Governor's Island, commanded by Hon. Thomas Cushing, Esq., Capt. Thomas Cushing, Col. William Burbect. The men of this company were called "Three Months Men." The service began October 25, 1782, and lasted until October 2, 1785. They were called three months men because they enlisted every three months. Abner Torrey is named in each of the rolls (Vol. 25, pp. 6 to 16).

Digitized by Google

ASA TORREY.

In 1781, Asa Torrey, Superintendent of Colliers and Wood Cutters, is named as drawing provisions in the Quartermaster General department, at the post at Fishkill, October 14 (Vol. 33, p. 631).

BENJAMIN TORREY.

In 1761, Benjamin Torrey, private, served from May 26 to November 2 on board ship King George, in H. M. service, under command of Benj. Hallowell, Jr. (Vol. 99, p. 8).

In 1761, Benjamin Torrey, private, of Weymouth, served from June 16, 1761, to January 6, 1762, in H. M. service, under Tim Hamant, Captain (Vol. 98, p. 417).

In 1776, Benjamin Torrey, sergeant, served five days in the company of the north precinct of Braintree, in Capt. Edward Billings' company, in Col. Jonathan Bass' regiment, June 13, 1776, to drive the British ships out of Boston harbor (Vol. 17, page 62).

CALEB TORREY.

In 1776, Caleb Torrey, private, of Rehoboth, was on the roll for two days' pay, in Capt. Hodges' company, in Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment (Vol. 2, p. 86). There are further references in Vol. 49 (Index) pp. 71, 73, 74 and 76, including a receipt, as follows: "Dorchester, October 9, 1776. We, the subscribers, have severally received our wages from the 12th day of August till the first day of October, for services done for the thirteen United States of America, in Capt. Hodges' company."

In 1776, Caleb Torrey, private, served 16 days in Lieut. John Dryer's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., Alarm December 8, 1776 (Vol. 1, p. 194).

In 1778, Caleb Torrey, private, of Rehoboth, in roll of Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, County of Bristol Expedition to Rhode Island, July 27 to September 10, 1778 (Vol. 1, p. 55).

In 1780, Caleb Torrey, private, is on roll of Capt. Simeon Cole's company, in Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, August 1 to August 9, 1780, alarm to Tiverton, R. I. (Vol. 1, p. 126).

CALVEN TORREY.

In 1777, Calven Torrey, private, September 21 to October 17, of Capt. Enoch Shepherd's company, in Col. John Mosley's regiment, Hampshire County, who marched on the alarm at Bennington, August, 1777 (Vol. 23, pp. 18, 55 and 56).

Digitized by Google

In 1779, Calven Torrey, private, served, July 20 to August 27, at Newton, Conn., in Capt. Joseph Cook's company, in Col. Elisha Peters' regiment, in Hampshire County (Vol. 18, p. 56).

DANIEL TORREY.

In 1757, Daniel Torrey, private, is named April 9 in the list of alarm and train-band soldiers of the first military foot company in the town of Norton, County of Bristol, between 16 and 50, under command of Maj. George Leonard, Jr. (Vol. 95, p, 264).

In 1759, Daniel Torrey, private, of Norton, enlisted March 28 for the invasion of Canada, Col Ephraim Leonard's regiment, Jeffrey Amherst General and Commander-in-Chief (Vol. 97, p. 169).

The record, Vol. 98, p. 371, names him as of Capt. Jonathan Eddy's company, in Col. Joseph Fry's regiment, and Vol. 98, p. 445, gives a roll of this last named command in Nova Scotia, after January 1, wherein Daniel Torrey's service is said to begin January 1, 1760, and paid September 30, 1760, to September 30, 1760.

DAVID TORREY.

On 1757, David Torrey, private, was, May 10, in the command of Capt. James Milke (Vol. 95, p, 352)

In 1760, David Torrey, private, born and residing at Stafford, age 24, enlisted in H. M. service, March 31, for the total reduction of Canada (Vol. 98, p. 1).

In 1761, David Torrey, private, of Brimfield, served from March 5 to November 25 under command of Capt. Tristam Davis, in H. M. service (Vol. 98, p. 271).

In 1775, David Torrey, of Hanover, private, served two week, in Capt. Amos Turner's company, in Col. John Bailey's regiment, who marched from Hanover April 19, 1775 (Vol. 13, p. 139).

In 1775 (?), David Torrey, drummer, discharged September 23, is named in "A return of Capt. Amos Turner's company, in the regiment of foot commanded by Brig. Gen. John Thomas, belonging to the Army of the United Colonies of North America" (Vol. 56, p. 233). This return also names Sergt. Stephen Torrey, and Privates Jesse Luther and Nathaniel Torrey.

In 1776, David Torrey, drummer, served 7 days, as by pay roll of Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, in Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, for 7 days' wages, before marched from home to Roxbury, February 12, 1776 (Vol. 24, p. 38).

In 1776, David Torrey, of Abington, private, March 4, served 5 days, in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, who marched to the farms in Braintree (Vol. 18, p. 59).

Digitized by Google

In 1776, David Torrey, private, 2 days, attended duty March 10, with Capt. Thomas Nash's company, in Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment (Vol. 21, p. 166).

In 1776, David Torrey, private, September 20, served 60 days, as per pay roll of Capt. Caln. Partridge's company, in Col. John Cushings's regiment to Rhode Island (Vol. 3, p. 62).

In 1776, David Torrey, drummer, served 15 days, Capt. Amos Turner's company, 2d regiment of Plymouth County, Col. John Cushing to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm, December 8 (Vol. 3, p. 178).

In 1776, David Torrey, private, 1 week and 3 days, in Capt. Edward Cobb's company, in Capt. Edward Mitchell's regiment, in Gen. Cushing's brigade, who marched December 9, alarm from Abington to Bristol, R. I (Vol 1, p. 138).

In , David Torrey, private, 3 months and 7 days' service in Rhode Island, as by pay roll of Capt. Nathan Packard's company, in Col. J. Jacob's regiment, detached from the Massachusetts State to reinforce the Continental Army for three months (Vol. 3, p. 40).

EBENEZER TORREY.

In 1756, Ebenezer Torrey, private, from Holliston, was, under care of Capt. John Jones, of Hopkinton, to Worcester by His Excellency's order of August 23, and sent under Col. Benjamin Goldthwait to reinforce the troops at Lake George—from Col. Buckminster's regiment (Vol. 94, pp. 125 and 206).

In 1776 to 1780, Capt. Ebenezer Torrey, Suffolk County, June 7, 1789, is named as of "Massachusetts militia officers, commissioned in the several counties, with dates of commissions from December 16, 1776, to October 4, 1780" (Vol. 28, p. 67).

In 1777, Ebenezer Torrey, private, was in a detachment ordered from Boston regiment to do duty under Maj. Gen. Heath for five weeks, May 7 (Vol. 17, p. 36).

In 1778, Ebenezer Torrey, private, was doing duty in Boston under Maj. Gen. Heath, February 13 to May 13, in Capt. John Hinkley's company, in Lieut. Col. Symmes's detachment of the guards (Vol. 20, p. 1).

ELEMUEL TORREY.

In 1777, Elemuel Torrey and Joshua Torrey, Jr., privates, are named as having attended to duty at Hull with a company for 3 days, in August, 1777, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, in Col. David Cushing's regiment (Vol. 21, p. 132)

Digitized by Google

ELIJAH TORREY.

In 1775, Elijah Torrey, fifer, of Leicester, is named in list of men in Capt. Seth Washburn's Company, in Col. Ward's regiment (Vol. 56, p. 225).

ELISHA TORREY.

In 1775, Elisha Torrey, of Marlborough, private, enlisted April 21, is named in "A return of Capt Moses Soul's company, of the 8th regiment of foot, commanded by Col. John Fellows, October 17, 1775" (Vol. 56, p. 48).

In 1777, Elisha Torrey, private, enlisted in the three years' service of the third company in North Yarmouth, Capt Geo Rogers (Vol. 45, p. 411).

In 1777 to 1779, Elisha Torrey, private, in Major Cogswell's company, in Col. Vose's regiment, served from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779 (Continental Army Books 1777 to 1780).

GEORGE TORREY.

In 1776, George Torrey, private, served five days in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company of militia, in Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, who marched on alarm from Scituate to Hingham on the 24th of March (Vol. 23, p. 51).

In 1776, Geo. Torrey, private, of Scituate, was mustered, December 1, in same company as above, but in Col. Dikes' regiment (Vol. 26, p. 420).

In 1777, George Torrey, private, of Scituate, is named in pay roll for mileage and 7 days' pay for Capt. Nelson's company, from Fort Edward to Plymouth and adjacent towns, by the way of Albany (Vol. 21, p. 179).

HAVILAND TORREY.

In 1778, Havlen Torrey, private, of Plymouth, enlisted, June 29, in Capt. Calvin Curtis' company, in Col. Jacob's regiment, from June 27, 1778, to June 21, 1779 (Vol. 1, p. 147).

In 1779, Haveland Torrey, private, was mustered, May 18, for 1 month and 14 days, in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, in Lieut. Col. Samuel Pierce's regiment of men from Plymouth County, and stationed at Little Compton, R. I. (Vol. 3, p. 46).

In 1779, Haverton Torrey, private, mustered July 11, served in Rhode Island 5 months and 20 days in Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment of new levies (Vol. 22, p. 196). Also mustered in December for 1 month and 3 days (Vol. 23, p. 113).

In 1780, Haviland Torrey, of Barnstable, age 21, 5 ft 6 in. high, and light complexion, was of the 21st division of six months' men who

Digitized by Google

marched from Springfield under command of Capt. Jona. Williams, July 23 (Vol. 35, p. 207).

In 1781, Hevaland Torrey, private, enlisted April 4, 1781, for 3 years in Capt. King's company, of the 7th Massachusetts regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. John Brooks (Vol. 51, page and file 18).

ISAAC TORREY.

In 1759, Isaac Torrey, private, age 18, of Scituate, enlisted April 2 in H. M. service, in Col. Thomas Clapp's regiment, to be put under command of Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, for the invasion of Canada (Vol. 97, p. 137).

In 1760, Isaac Torrey, private, whose service began January 1, was paid July 20, was in service in Nova Scotia in Capt. Moses Parker's company, in Col. Frye's regiment (Vol. 98, p. 451; also p 161). He served in H. M. service at St. Johns April 2, 1759, to July 20, 1760.

This is probably the Isaac Torrey, who received from the Colony and State of Massachusetts, a pension of five pounds a year on account of disability, received in Nova Scotia in 1759, when he was of a party of 11 in a batteaux, and were fired upon by Indians, who killed 5, and wounded the 6 others, 3 mortally. The pensioner was hit with five balls, one of which passed through both hands, and destroyed the use of both thumbs. He was at Watertown, December 16, 1775.

In 1776, Isaac Torrey, private, served five days in Capt. Joseph Stetson's company, Col. Anthony Thomas' regiment, on the alarm from Scituate to Hingham, March 24, to take possession of Dorchester Heights (Vol. 23, p. 51).

In 1776, Isaac Torrey, private, served 23 days to September 23 in Capt. Amos Turner's company, in Col. John Cushing's regiment, to Rhode Island (Vol. 3, p. 209).

In 1776, Isaac Torrey, private, 15 days in Capt. Francis Cushing's company, in Col. John Cushing's regiment, being second regiment in Plymouth County ordered to march to Bristol, R I. Alarm of December, 1776 (Vol. 1, p. 141).

In 1778, Isaac Torrey, age 17, 5 ft. 5 in. high, dark complexion, named in list of men drafted June 16 for 9 months to complete former deficiency from Plymouth County. Was in Cotton's regiment (the 6th) and Capt. Churchill's company (the 6th) (Vol. 28, p. 142). Again named in list, page 304, Vol. 42, as arriving at Fishkill, June 10, for 15th Battalion of Continental troops for nine months' service.

In 1778, Isaac Torrey, private, served, December 4, 2 months and 29 days, and Nathaniel Torrey, private, served, November 13, 2 months and 13 days, in Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, in Col. Elezer Brooks' regiment of guards, stationed at Cambridge (Vol. 3, p. 251).

Digitized by Google

In 1779, Isaac Torrey, seaman, on brigantine Active, commanded by Allen Hallet, Esq., served June 6 to August 31 (Vol. 40, p. 22, and Vol. 52, p. 67).

JACOB TORREY.

In 1776, Jacob Torrey, private, of Abington, served in Capt. Jos. Trufant's company, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, raised for the defense of the sea coast, from May 22 to December, 1776 (Vol. 25, pp. 61 and 63), and at page 55 is a pay roll, showing his service January, 1777.

In Vol. 55, file No, 59, is an original petition for money * * * "Battalions stationed at Hull, September 17, 1776." It includes the names of Jacob, Nathaniel, Stephen and Warren Torrey.

In 1780, Jacob Torrey, private, is named in a pay roll of Capt. Nathan Packard's company, in Col. Jacob's regiment, detatched from Massachusetts State to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of 3 months, which service was done in Rhode Island, July 28th, 3 months and 7 days (Vol. 3, p. 40).

In 1783-4, Jacob Torrey, private, served from January 25, 1783, to April 24, 1784, in a company of soldiers raised for the defense of Castle and Governor's Islands, commanded by Thos. Cushing, Esq. (Vol. 25, p. 8).

JAMES TORREY.

In 1757, James Torrey, training soldier. "A true list of all the training soldiers in Upton under the command of Capt. Jonathan Wood, March 23 (Vol. 95, p. 215).

In 1758, James Torrey, private, was returning home—Capt. Parker, Col. Jos. Williams (Vol. 96, pp. 261-267).

In 1759, James Torrey, private, of Upton, age 27, enlisted April 13 for H. M. service (went in place of Wm. Curtis or Geo. Brown), Francis Brinley Colonel, and Gen. Jeffrey Amherst, Commander, for the invasion of Canada (Vol. 97, p. 105).

In 1775, James Torrey, private, of Scituate, served 4 days, Capt. Galen Clapp's company (second company of militia in Scituate), who marched to Lexington, April 19 (Vol. 11, p. 258).

In 1775, James Torrey, private, served 2 days in a company that marched from Pembroke, West Parish, to Marshfield, April 19, under Capt. Elijah Cushing (Vol. 12, p. 22).

In 1775, James Torrey, private, of Upton, served 5 days in Capt. Stephen Sadlor's company, in Col. Wheelock's regiment, who marched from Roxbury, April 19 (Vol. 13, p. 120).

In 1776, James Torrey, private, marched from Roxbury, February 12,

Digitized by Google

in Capt. Stephen Winslow's company, in Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, as also did Sergt. Stephen Torrey and Private Nathaniel Torrey (Vol. 24, p. 38).

In Vol. 49 (Index), p. 62, is an entry reading, "A return of Capt. Chamber's company, in Col. Cary's regiment, etc., Cortlandt Manor, November 22, 1776," is named James and Joseph Torrey, privates.

In 1776, James Torrey, private, of Upton, served in Capt. Benj. Richardson's company, in Col. Dikes' regiment [probably from September 4 to December 1] (Vol. 22, p. 142).

In 1777, James Torrey, private, of Pembroke, commencing September 23, served 1 month and 1 day in Capt. John Turner's company, in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, who marched to Rhode Island (Vol. 3, p. 205).

In , James Torrey, corporal, served 2 months and 10 days and Nathaniel Torrey, private, served 3 months and 2 days, in Capt. Hayward Peirce's company, in Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment of armed men, raised in Scituate and Hanover, destined for Bristol, R. I. (Vol. 53, p. 241).

JESSE TORREY.

In 1758, Jesse Torrey, private, of Hanover, served from May 13 to November 17 in Capt Abel Keen's company, in Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, in H. M. service, for the reduction of Canada (Vol. 96, p. 490). At page 97, in a reference, Hezekiah Holms is named Lieutenant. And at page 306, a Jesse Torrey is named as returning home in Capt. Cane's company, in Col. Doty's regiment.

In 1775 (?), Jesse Torrey, private, is named in "A return of Capt. Amos Turner's company, in the regiment of foot commanded by Brig. Gen. John Thomas, belonging to the Army of the United Colonies of North America (Vol. 56, p. 233). This return also names Sergeant Stephen Torrey, David Torrey, drummer, and Privates Luther and Nathaniel Torrey.

JOB TORREY.

In 1780, Job Torrey, fifer, served from July 22 to October 30, in Capt. Amos Turner's company, in Col. John Jacob's regiment of new levies from Plymouth County, raised for three months, to reinforce the Continental Army (Vol. 23, p. 164).

JOHN TORREY.

In 1758, John Torrey, private, age 20, born Boston, enlisted in H. M. service for the reduction of Canada May 1 in Capt. Joseph Billings' company and Col. Joseph Williams' regiment, mustered May 23 (Vol. 96,

Digitized by Google

p. 106). On page 305, mustered as corporal, served August 18 to November 1, 1758. On page 403, mustered from May 2 to August 17.

In 1760, John Torrey, private, Boston, in Capt. Joseph Walker's company, in H. M. service for the expedition against Canada, March 7 (Vol. 98, p. 416). On page 304, muster of Capt. Wm. Jones' company, John Torrey served March 7 to December 4, 1760.

In 1762, John Torrey, seaman, Braintree, served from July 10 to October 28, 1762, on board ship King George, in H. M. service, under command of Benj. Hallowell (Vol. 99, p. 192).

In 1775, John Torrey, private, of Partridgefield, is named as of Capt. Nathan Walker's company, Patterson's regiment (Vol. 56, p. 175½).

In 1776, John Torrey, Adjutant of the 3d Berkshire regiment (Vol. 28, p. 7).

In 1776, John Torrey, Jr., 2d lieutenant 1st regiment, 4th company, Essex County, June 6, 1776 (Vol. 28, p. 117)

In 1776, John Torrey, lieutenant, served 6 days, as by muster roll of Capt. Benj. Rider's company, in Col. Lathrop's regiment, who marched from Plymouth for Bristol on the alarm of December 11, 1776 (Vol. 3, p. 118).

In 1776, John Torrey, private, served 1 month and 15 days in Capt. Samuel Craggin's company, in Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment, for service in Rhode Island, from December 8, 1776, to January 21, 1777 (Vol. 1, p. 135).

In 1777, John Torrey, private, July 11 to 13, in Capt. Wm. Clark's company, in Benj. Simonds' regiment, who marched on the alarm from Gageborough to Manchester, Vt. (Vol. 18, p. 96).

In 1777, John Torrey, private, 3 months and 24 days, in Capt. Peter Penniman's company, in Col. Job Cushing's regiment, of the Northern Army, from August 17, being 3 days preceding their march, etc., etc. (Vol. 22, p. 28).

In 1777, John Torrey, private, of Mendon, Capt. Nelson's company (muster master's return) (Vol. 42, p. 45).

In 1777 to 1779, John Torrey, private, of Partridgefield, served in place of Jesse Bruce, from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779, in Capt. A. Williams' company, in Col. Sprout's regiment, being the 12th (From Continental Army Books).

In 1778, John Torrey, private, from June 7, 1778, is in a muster roll of men raised by the County of Worcester, for 9 months, from their arrival at Fishkill to fill the battalions raised by the State of Massachusetts Bay, 1778 (Vol. 41, p. 350), and on page 367, in a descriptive list of such soldiers as have been engaged in the Continental Army, in behalf of Mendon, for 9 months from the time they arrived at Fishkill, on the Hudson,

Digitized by Google

is John Torrey, 6 feet 1 inch, hair brown, eyes dark, complexion lightish, 18 years old, of Mendon, in Col. Ezra Wood's regiment, in Capt. Samuel Cragin's company.

In 1778, John and Wilson Torrey, privates, August 22 to 29, of Capt. Wm. Fletcher's company, in Col. Benj. Simonds' regiment, on the expedition to Bennington (Vol. 19, p. 40).

In 1780, John Torrey, sergeant, and Josiah Torrey, private, July 14 to October 10, in Capt. Benj. Read's company, of Col. John Rand's regiment of new levies from Worcester County, for 3 months, to reinforce the Continental Army stationed at West Point (Vol. 22, p. 146).

In 1780, John Torrey, private, served 12 days in Capt. John Ellis' company of fourth regiment Suffolk County, commanded by Maj. Seth Bullard, alarm at Tiverton, July 29, 1780 (Vol. 23, p. 164).

In 1781, John Torrey, private, Medway, August 20 to November 29, in Capt. John Lincoln's company, in Col. Jos. Webb's regiment (Vol. 21, p. 32), an order for pay is in Vol. 55, file K, No. 54.

In 1781, John Torrey, of Mendon, age 21, 6 ft. 3 in. high, dark, a farmer, served in Capt. Ammidon's company, in Col. Tyler's regiment, February 8, for 3 years (Vol. 33, p. 333).

In 1781, John Torrey, private, October 2, served 10 days, as by pay roll of Capt. Joseph Pierce's company, Asa Barnes' regiment, County of Berkshire, who marched to the alarm by order of Gen. Fellows, in October, 1781 (Vol. 21, p. 204).

In 1781, John Torrey, private, enlisted February 8, for 3 years, as by muster roll of Capt. Remick's company, in the 1st Massachusetts regiment of foot, in the service of the United States of America, commanded by Col. Joseph Vose, taken for April, 1781, garrison at West Point, May 1, 1781 (Vol. 50, file 7).

In 1782, John Torrey, private, term 1 year, "in room of Nathan Brown, 6 months," is named in muster roll for January, of Capt. Simon Larned's company, in the 4th Massachusetts regiment, Col. William Shepard, in the service of the United States (Vol. 51, file 16).

JONATHAN TORREY.

In 1756, Jonathan Torrey, private, aged 19, born at Seaconck, residence Needham, occupation, carpenter, from Capt. Kingsbury's company in Col. Brindly's regiment, was in Col. Tim Ruggle's company and regiment at Fort Edward, July 26 (Vol. 94, p. 357). This company is named again, pp. 496 and 511 of Vol. 94, and was mustered out October 11, 1756, at Fort William Henry.

In 1758, Jonathan Torrey, private, of Hanover, served from April 3 to November 17 in Capt. Abel Keen's company of foot, in Thomas Doty's

Digitized by Google

regiment, in H. M. service, raised for the reduction of Canada (Vol. 96, p. 491). This was probably 3-1 or 4-4 of this book.

In 1760, Jonathan Torrey, private, age 24, born at Needham, residence at Springfield, enlisted by Wm. Shepard, April 2, 1760, and mustered same day in John Worthington's company, H. M. S., for the total reduction of Canada (Vol. 98, p. 4).

In 1761, Jonathan Torrey, private, of Bridgewater, served in H. M. service, from November 5 to November 25 in Capt. Tristam Davis' company (Vol. 98, p. 273).

In 1762, Jonathan Torrey, private, of Munson, served in H. M. service from March 24 to November 15 in Capt. William Shepard's company (Vol. 99, p. 240).

In 1775, Jonathan Torrey, private, of Abington, was in Capt. Eleazer Hamlen's company, in Gen. Thomas' regiment (Vol. 56, p. 237).

In 1776, Jonathan Torrey (5-1 of this book) enlisted at Abington, January 1, for twelve months, under Capt. William Reed, in the Massachusetts regiment commanded by Col. John Bailey, and was in the battle of White Plains, October 28, 1776, and was discharged at Peekskill, N. Y. (U. S. Pension Office Records).

In 1776, Jonathan Torrey, private, of Abington, was in Capt. Henry Prentiss' company in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment, in service of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay (Vol. 21, p. 191).

Attached to the roll is the following: Boston, June 17, 1776. Deacon Jeffries: Sir—Please pay unto Capt. Henry Prentiss one month's advance wages, blanket money and traveling fees, as annexed to each of our names in the muster roll, and you'll oblige your humble servants. Among the signatures is that of Jonathan Torrey.

In 1776, Jonathan Torrey, first lieutenant, was in list of commissioned officers in Fifth regiment, from Lincoln county, Maine (Vol. 28, p. 29). On page 119 he is listed as commissioned July 23, 1776, in the 4th company.

In 1777, Jonathan Torrey, private, engaged August 24, discharged November 29, 252 miles from home, in Capt. Theops. Wilder's company, in Col. Benj. Gill's regiment of Massachusetts Bay Militia (Vol. 24, p. 1).

In 1777, Jonathan Torrey, private, enlisted March 1, discharged April 11, traveled 400 miles, roll for Capt. Reuben Munn's company, in the late Col. David Leonard's regiment, detached to reinforce the army at Ticonderoga (Vol. 21, p. 74).

In 1777, Jonathan Torrey, private, served from September 25 to October 31, in Nathaniel Goodwin's company, in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, upon a secret expedition against Newport, R I, September 25 to October 31, 1777 (Vol. 19, p. 99).

Digitized by Google

In 1778, Jonathan Torrey, private, of Halifax, discharged September 15, roll of Capt. Calvin Curtis' company, in Col. John Jacob's regiment (Vol. 1, p. 147).

In 1778, Jonathan Torrey, in Capt. Stover's company, served from March, 1778, to January 1, 1779, in Col. Jacob's regiment, to serve in the New England States (Vol. 27, p. 167).

In 1780, Jonathan Torrey, private, served from July 29 to August 7 in Capt. John Ellis' company of militia in the Fourth regiment, in the County of Suffolk, Major Seth Bullard commanding; marched at the alarm to Tiverton, July 29, 1780 (Vol. 47, p. 236).

JOSEPH TORREY.

In 1757, Joseph and Stephen Torrey, privates, were listed at Mendon, March 26, 1757 (Vol. 95, p. 236).

In 1776, Joseph Torrey, private, of Mendon, in Capt. Benj. Richardson's company, in Col. Dikes' regiment, September 4 to December 1, for service at Heights of Dorchester (Vol. 22, pp. 142 and 143).

In 1776, Joseph and James Torrey, privates, are named in an entry reading "A list of Capt. Chamber's company, in Col. Cary's regiment, etc., Cortlandt Manor, November 22, 1776" (Vol 49 (index), p. 62).

In 1777 to 1779, Joseph Torrey, private, of Dorchester, served from May 19, 1777, to December 31, 1779, in Col. H. Jackson's (16th) regiment (Continental Army Books).

In 1778, Joseph and Nathaniel Torrey, privates, enlisted June 22, as by muster roll of Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, in Col. Nathl. Wade's regiment of the Massachusetts State troops, in the service of the United States, doing duty in Rhode Island. Engaged for one year from January 1, 1778, taken to September 17, 1778 (Vol. 55, file M, No. 39). File 43 is a pay abstract for the remainder of the term, and file 58 is a muster roll of the same, but stating Joseph Torrey, of Uxbridge, and Nathaniel Torrey, of Mendon.

In 1778, Joseph Torrey, private, served June 19 to July 12 in Capt. Edward Seagrave's company, Col. Wade's regiment, in Rhode Island, for 21 days (Vol. 3, p. 153).

In 1779, Joseph Torrey, sergeant, and Nathaniel Torrey, private, October 23 to November 23, of Thos. M. Baker's company, in Col. Samuel Denney's regiment, ordered to Claverich, on Hudson River (Vol. 17, p. 110).

In 1780, Joseph Torrey, private, July 28 to August 8, of Capt. Philip Ammidon's company, in Col. Tyler's regiment of militia, ordered to Rhode Island on alarm July 27, 1780 (Vol. 1, p. 2).

In 1780, Joseph Torrey, sergeant major, served from August 5,

Digitized by Google

2 months and 18 days, in Capt. Daniel Strout's company, and in regiment of Enoch Hallet, Esq , to reinforce Continental Army, 3 months (Vol. 19, p. 145).

In 1781, Joseph Torrey, age 21, 5 ft. 4 in. high, enlisted June 16, 1781, on board the private armed ship Aurora (Vol. 40, p. 59).

In 1781, Joseph Torrey, private, doing duty July 30 to November 27, in Capt. Elijah Baker's company, in Col. William Turner's regiment, in Rhode Island (Vol. 17, p. 48).

JOSHUA TORREY.

In 1762, Joshua Torrey was 2d lieutenant of the third company in Weymouth, stationed at the Castle, Capt. Josiah White, and of the 3d Regiment of militia in Suffolk County, January 21, 1762 (Vol. 99, p. 31).

In 1776, Joshua Torrey, Joshua Torrey, Jr., Phillip Torrey, Jr. and Lemuel Torrey, all privates, of Capt. Samuel Ward's company, in Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, are on a roll of those who attended public service since the 10th of March, 1776 (Vol. 23, p. 195).

In 1776, Joshua Torrey, private, Weymouth, is named in a roll of the independent company stationed at Weymouth from the 1st of January to the 22d of May, 1776, commanded by Joseph Trufant (Vol. 25, p. 58).

In 1777, Joshua Torrey, Jr., and Elemuel Torrey, privates, are named as having attended to duty at Hull with a company for three days in August, 1777, Capt. Thomas Nash's company, in Col. David Cushing's regiment (Vol. 21, p. 132).

JOSIAH TORREY.

In 1756, Josiah Torrey, private of Josiah Carver's company in the Crown Point Expedition of February 18 to December 5; served from March 22 to December 5 (Vol. 95, p. 70).

In 1756, Josiah Torrey, private, age 27, birthplace Plymouth, residence same, occupation leather dresser, enlisted at Plymouth from Col. Bradford's regiment into Lieut. Col. Doty's company, in Col. Jos. Thatcher's regiment, Josiah Carver 1st Lieutenant (Vol. 94, p. 298). Probably the same is referred to, page 560, when, October 11, 1756, Josiah Torrey corporal, and Thomas Doty Lieutenant Colonel and Chaplain.

In 1775, Josiah Torrey, Jr., private, of Abington, served 3 days, Capt. Edward Cobb's company, in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, who marched from Marshfield, April 19, 1775 (Vol. 12, p. 1, and Vol. 11, p. 260).

In 1775, Josiah Torrey, private, served 8 days, Capt. Robert Taft's company, Col. Silas Wheelock's regiment, who marched from Upton to Roxbury, April 19, 1775 (Vol. 13, p. 137).

Digitized by Google

In 1775, Josiah Torrey, private, of Bridgewater, is named as of Capt. William Reed's company, in Gen. Thomas's regiment, encamped at Roxbury, October 6th (Vol. 56, p. 232).

In 1776, Josiah Torrey, private, served 16 days as by muster roll of Capt. Nathan Alden's company, in Col. Edward Mitchell's regiment, that marched to Rhode Island on the 8th of December, 1776, under Lieut. John Whitman (Vol. 1, p. 6).

In 1776, Josiah Torrey, private, 20 years old, was in Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, in Col. John Cushing's regiment, who marched to Rhode Island. Service probably from December, 1776, to February, 1777 (Vol. 3, p. 62).

In 1777 to 1779, Josiah Torrey of Partridgefield, fifer, in Capt. Ephraim Cleaveland's company, in Col. Michl. Jackson's (8th) regiment, served from April 26, 1777, to December 31, 1779 (Continental Army Books).

In 1777, Josiah Torrey, private, served from September 27 to October 29, as by a bounty roll to those engaged in the secret expedition, so called, in Rhode Island, in September and October, 1777, Capt. Benj. Farrer's company, in Col. Benj. Haw's regiment (Vol. 2, p. 40). On page 43 is a pay roll in which said Josiah Torrey is paid for service December 8 to January 21, 1777.

In 1777, Josiah Torrey, private, enlisted May 19, 1777, for 3 years, deserted September 7, 1779, Col. Jackson's regiment of Boston, Suffolk County (Vol. 26, p. 405).

In 1777, Josiah Torrey, private, enlisted for the alarm August 21, Capt. Robert Taft (Vol. 52, p. 38a).

In 1780, Josiah Torrey, private, and John Torrey, sergeant, July 14 to October 10, Capt. Benj. Read's company, Col. John Rand's regiment of new levies from Worcester County for 3 months, to reinforce the Continental Army stationed at West Point (Vol. 22, p. 146). At p. 139, Vol. 52, "This may certify that * * Josiah Torrey * * Soldiers from the town of Upton in the 3 months' service were constantly supplied with a good firelock, bayonet, cartridge box, haversack and blanket at their expense during said term. Witness, B. Read, Capt. Mendon, November 21, 1780."

In 1780, Josiah Torrey of Boston, age 42, height 3 (?) ft. 6 in., light complexion, is named in a descriptive list of the third division of 6 months men raised to reinforce the Continental Army, marched from Springfield under care of Lieut. Daniel Frye of the Artificiers, July 3, 1780 (Vol. 35, p. 184).

In 1780, Josiah Torrey, sergeant, as of the company commanded by Lieut. Benj. Bates, in the regiment commanded by Major Eliphalet Carey, which marched from Abington July 30, 1780, on an alarm of that date. Served July 30 to August 9 (Vol. 1, p. 36.)

Digitized by Google

In 1780, Josiah Torrey, matross, is named as of those presenting their discharges since the first roll was made up, July 1 to December 17, 1780 (Vol. 4, p. 31).

LEMUEL TORREY.

In 1775 and 1776, Lemuel Torrey, private, of Weymouth, served 6 months 11 days in Capt. Jos. Trufant's independent company (Vol. 25, p. 50). At page 58 is another roll of the same company, in which he is named as sergeant, enlisting January, 1776, and serving 4 months and 22 days.

In 1776, Lemuel Torrey, Philip, Jr., Joshua, and Joshua, Jr., all Torreys, privates, of Samuel Ward's company, in Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, are on a roll of those who attended public service since the 10th of March, 1776 (Vol. 23, p. 195).

LEVI TORREY.

In 1762, Levi Torrey, private, Taunton, son of Samuel Torrey, served, March 27 to Nov. 18, in company of H. M. service, Capt. Josiah Dunbar (Vol. 99, p. 236).

In 1776, Levi Torrey, private, served ten days on the alarm at Rhode Island, of December 8, 1776, in Capt. Ichabod Leonard's company (the 6th) of militia, in Col. George Williams' regiment in Taunton, Bristol County, which marched to Warren by way of Rehoboth (Vol. 2, p. 188).

In 1778, Levi Torrey, sergeant, served 23 days in Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, in Col. Williams' regiment, in Bristol County, who served under Gen. Sullivan in Col. Wade's regiment at Providence, and marched from Raynham to Taunton, June 22, 1778 (Vol. 3, p. 16).

In 1780, Levi Torrey, private, served four days, as by roll of Capt. Edward Blake's company in Col. Carpenter's regiment, who was detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., for six days from June 28, 1780 (Vol. 1, p. 82).

LUTHER TORREY.

In 1775, Luther Torrey, private, of Bridgewater, served 4 days in Capt. Robert Orr's minute company, in Col. John Bailey's regiment, from Bridgewater, April 19, 1775 (Vol. 13, p. 24).

In 1775 (?), Luther Torrey, private, is named in "A return of Capt. Amos Turner's company, in a regiment of foot commanded by Brig. Gen. John Thomas, belonging to the Army of the United Colonies of North America (Vol. 56, p. 233). This return also names Stephen Torrey, sergeant, David Torrey, drummer, and Privates Jesse and Nathaniel Torrey.

In 1776, Luther Torrey, private, served 15 days in Capt. Amos Turner's company, in the 2d regiment of militia, Plymouth County,

Digitized by Google

commanded by John Cushing, Esq., which marched to Bristol, R. I., upon the alarm of December 8, 1776, and continued in said service as shown. Hanover, March 24, 1777 (Vol. 3, p. 178).

In 1777, Luther and Samuel Torrey, privates, are credited with service from April to middle of June, 2 months 9 days, 1777, Capt. Amos Turner's company (Vol. 55, file O, No. 1).

In 1778, Luther Torrey, private, served 1 month 15 days, discharged September 13, 1778, Capt. Calvin Partridge's company, in Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment of men from Plymouth County, marched to Rhode Island agreeable to an act of July, 1778 (Vol. 3, p. 63).

MARCUS TORREY.

In 1778, Marcus Torrey, private, served from June 4, to July 15, 1778, as by roll of a detachment from Col. Ashley's regiment of militia, ordered out by Gen. John Fellows, and commanded by Capt. Elijah Deming, and ordered to Albany (Vol. 18, p. 213).

MARTIN TORREY.

In 1778, Martin Torrey, private, served 22 days as by roll of Capt. Isaac Morton's company, in Col. Thomas Poor's regiment Massachusetts Bay militia, in the service of the United States of America, to wit, from the 1st of August to September 1, 1778 (Vol. 48, p, 425).

NATHAN TORREY.

In 1756, Nathan Torrey, private, served from September 15 to December 15 under Capt. Edward Farrington, in Col. Brown's regiment, on expedition to Crown Point, September 10 to December 31 (Vol. 95, p. 175).

NATHANIEL TORREY.

In 1759, July, Nathaniel Torrey received from Stephen Sampson 44 bayonets for Capt. George Watson's company (Vol. 97, p. 241).

In 1775, Nathaniel Torrey, private, of Hanover, served 2 weeks in Capt. Amos Turner's company, in Col. John Bailey's regiment of Hanover, who marched on the alarm of April 19 (Vol. 13, p. 139).

In 1775 (?), Nathaniel Torrey, private, is named in "A return, of Capt. Amos Turner's company, in a regiment of foot commanded by Brig. Gen. John Thomas, belonging to the army of the United Colonies of North America (Vol. 56, p. 233). This return also names Stephen Torrey, sergeant, David Torrey, drummer, and Privates Jesse and Luther Torrey.

In 1775, Nathaniel Torrey, private, served 5 months and 20 days, under Capt. Soper, in the year 1775. Warren Torrey is named as private, serving 6 months in the same company (Vol. 55, file O, No. 4).

Digitized by Google

In 1775, Nathaniel Torrey, of Plymouth, corporal, is named of Capt. Peleg Wadsworth's company, in Col. Cotton's regiment, October 7, 1775 (Vol. 56, p. 75).

In 1775, Nathaniel Torrey, of Mendon, private, is named as of Capt. Warren's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, September 20, 1775 (Vol. 56, p. 112).

In 1775, Nathaniel Torrey served 11 days, roll of Capt. Harlow's company, who marched from Plymouth to Marshfield, April 20, 1775 (Vol. 12, p. 143).

In 1776, Nathaniel Torrey, private, marched from Roxbury, February 12, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, in Col. Simeon Cary's regiment. Also Sergt. Stephen Torrey and Private James Torrey (Vol. 24, pages 11, 35, 37, 38 and 40). The references show the same company until November of that year, and as being most of the time in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, and name Warren Torrey, private, as being in it in November.

In 1766, Nathaniel Torrey, and Jacob, Stephen and Warren Torrey, signed a petition from companies of battalions stationed at Hull, September 17, 1776 (Vol. 55, file N, No. 59).

In 1777 to 1779, Nathaniel Torrey, private, served in Capt. Seth Davis' (5th) company, in Col. Bailey's (2d) regiment, March 25, 1777, to December 31, 1779 (Continental Army Books)

In 1777, Nathaniel Torrey, private, served 1 month and 6 days, as shown by a pay roll of Capt. Hayward Pierce's company, in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment of militia, drafted from the towns of Hanover and Scituate, ordered to march to Tiverton, R. I., on a secret expedition, Scituate, November 28, 1777 (Vol. 55, file O, No. 2, and Vol. 21, p. 206).

In , Nathaniel Torrey, private, served 3 months and 2 days, and James Torrey, private, served 2 months and 10 days, as shown by "A Pay Roll for Capt. Hayward Peirce's company, in Col. Jeremiah Hall's regiment of ar. men, raised from the towns of Scituate and Hanover," destined for Bristol, R. I. (Vol. 53, p. 241).

In 1778, Nathaniel and Joseph Torrey, privates, enlisted June 22, as by muster roll of Capt. Samuel Lamb's company, in Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment of the Massachusetts State troops, in the service of the United States, doing duty in Rhode Island, engaged for one year from January 1, 1778, taken to September 17, 1778 (Vol. 55, file M, No. 39). File 43 is a pay abstract for the remainder of the term, and file 58 is a muster roll of the same, but stating Nathaniel Torrey of Mendon, and Joseph Torrey of Uxbridge.

In 1778, Nathaniel Torrey, private, served two months and 10 days in Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, in Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment, that did duty on Castle Island, by resolve of September, 1778 (Vol. 25, p. 17).

Digitized by Google

In 1778, Nathaniel Torrey, private, November 13, served 2 months and 13 days, and Isaac Torrey, private, December 4, served 2 months and 29 days, in Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, in Col. Elezer Brooks' regiment of guards, stationed at Cambridge, 1778 (Vol. 3, p 251).

In 1779, Nathaniel Torrey, private, October 23 to November 23, was in Thomas M. Baker's company, in Col. Samuel Denney's regiment, for defense of the United States, and ordered to Claverich, on the Hudson River, for 3 months (Vol. 17, p. 110)

In 1780, Nathaniel Torrey, July 8, 1780, served 6 months and 13 days, as did William Torrey, as by pay roll of six months men from the town of Mendon (Vol. 4, p. —).

In 1781, Nathaniel Torrey, private, served from March 4 to 18, 1781, as by Continental pay roll of Capt. Philip Ammidon's company of militia, in Col. Dean's regiment, to Rhode Island, in March, 1781. Also, Torrey, sergeant (Vol. 1, p. 10).

In 1781, Nathaniel Torrey, sergeant, of Mendon, served 2 months and 25 days in Capt. Reuben Davis' company, in Col. Luke Drury's regiment of levies raised for three months, by resolution of June 30, 1781 (Vol. 18, p. 167).

In , Nathaniel Torrey, sergeant, served 3 months and 1 day in Capt. Benjamin Rider's company in Col. Jacob's regiment, detached from the State, to reinforce the Continental Army for the term of three months, which service was in Rhode Island (Vol. 3, p. 102).

NATHANIEL B. TORREY.

In 1775, Nathaniel B. Torrey, of Gageborough, private, was in Capt. Asa Barnes' company, in Col. Benjamin R. Woodbridge's regiment, September 28, 1775 (Vol. 56, p. 171).

In 1777, Nathaniel B. Torrey, of Paxton, private, enlisted, served from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779, in Capt. Jno. K. Smith's company, in Col. Smith's (3d) regiment (Continental Army Books).

In 1780, Nathaniel B. Torrey, private, served from June 29, 1780, to January 1, 1781, as by pay roll of the six months men raised in the town of Williamston to reinforce the Continental Army (Vol. 4, p. 247).

NOAH TORREY.

In 1775, Noah Torrey, private, served 12 days, return of a company in Dorchester, Capt. Oliver Billings, Lieut. Lemuel Clap, in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, April 19 (Vol. 11, p. 247).

In 1776, Noah and Reuben Torrey, privates, of Dorchester, served 23 and 21 days respectively, as by "A roll of Capt. Hopestill Hall's company, in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, from the time of service till marched." Roxbury, March 30, 1776 (Vol. 55, file N, No. 55).

Digitized by Google

In 1778, Noah Torrey, private, age 22, stature 5 feet 1 inch, of Lanesborough, in a list of men raised in Berkshire county, to fill up and complete 15 battalions of Continental troops, to serve 9 months from arrival at Fishkill, April 20, 1778 (Vol. 42, p. 197). He began service June 15 (page 189). In Vol. 28, p. 140, it is stated that he was in Capt. Brown's company and Col. Diamond's regiment.

NOEL TORREY.

In 1779, Noel Torrey, private, was in a detachment from Capt. Phineas Stearns' company of milita, in Col. Samuel Thatcher's regiment, for guarding the Continental stores in Watertown, from January 3 to February 12, 1779 (Vol. 25, p. 143).

PHILIP TORREY.

In 1776, Philip Torrey, Jr., Lemuel, Joshua, Joshua, Jr., all Torreys, privates of Capt. Samuel Ward's company, in Col. Solomon Lovell's regiment, are on a roll of those who attended public service since the 10th of March, 1776 (Vol. 23, p. 195). In Vol. 24, p. 81, a muster roll of those of this company who marched March 4th, to take possession of the heights of Dorchester, naming Philip Torrey, Jr., served 4 days.

In 1776, Philip Torrey, private, of Bridgewater, served 3 months, 9 days, in Capt. Jos. Trafant's company, in Col. Joseph Whitney's regiment, between May 22 and December 1, 1776 (Vol. 25, pp. 61 and 63).

In 1780, Philip Torrey, private, served from July 30 to August 9, 1780, as by roll of Capt. Nathan Aldin's company, in Major Eliphalet Cary's regiment of militia that marched to Rhode Island on the alarm of July 22, 1780, Continental establishment (Vol. 1, p. 27).

REUBEN TORREY.

In 1776, Reuben Torrey and Noah Torrey, privates, of Dorchester, served 21 and 23 days respectively as by a roll of Capt. Hopestill Hall's company, in Col. Lemuel Robinson's regiment, Roxbury, March 30th, 1776 (Vol. 55, file N, No. 55).

In 1776, Reuben Torrey, private, of Dorchester, is named in pay roll of Capt. Penniman's company, in Col. Francis' regiment, November 29, 1776 (Vol. 22, p. 29).

In 1777, Reuben Torrey is named in a muster roll of Capt. Seth Sumner's company, in Col. Benj. Gill's regiment of militia, who marched for Rhode Island the 17th of April by order of the council. Made up for Continental pay Dorchester, June 2, 1777 (Vol. 3, p. 171).

In 1778, Reuben Torrey, private, served 1 month 17 days, as by roll of Capt. Nath. Clap's company, in Col. Benj. Hawes regiment, from Massachusetts, July 26 to September 11, 1778 (Vol. 18, p. 115).

In 1779, Reuben Torrey, private, served 2 months, as by Continental

Digitized by Google

pay roll of Capt. Lemuel Clap's company, in Maj. Nath. Heath's detatchment for guards in and about Boston, April 19, 1779 (Vol. 18, p. 116).

In 1780, the same company as in the last is in service as guards at the Heights of Dorchester, Reuben Torrey, private, served 3 months, June 23, 1780 (Vol. 18, pp. 117 and 129). Noticed again in pay roll, page 130.

SAMUEL TORREY.

In , Samuel Torrey, corporal, belonged to the third foot company of militia in Mendon (Vol. 95, p. 229).

In 1757, Samuel Torrey, private, is named Taunton, May 5, in list of training soldiers between 16 and 60, under command of Capt. Thomas Cobb (Vol. 95, p. 348).

In 1762, Sam. Torrey, ensign (since), is named, July 1, as of the militiamen in Middlesex and Worcester counties, and in the second company in Mendon. Sam. Hayward was captain, Josiah Chapin, lieutenant, and Neh. Nelson, ensign (Vol. 99, p. 56).

In 1775, Samuel Torrey, fifer, served 3 days in first minute company of Middleborough, marched to Marshfield, April 19, under Capt. Wm. Shaw (Vol. 13, p. 119).

In 1775, Samuel Torrey, of Middleborough, private, discharged July 2, is named in a return of Capt. Joshua Benson's company, in Col. Cotton's regiment, October 7, 1775 (Vol. 56, p. 80).

In 1776, Samuel Torrey, drummer, drafted September 20, served 60 days, as by roll of Capt. Joshua White's company, in Col. John Cushing's regiment of foot, of Newport, November, 1776 (Vol. 24, p. 157).

In 1776, Samuel Torrey, private, served 5 days in Lieutenant Jonah Washburn's company, in Col. Ebenezer Sproutt's regiment, who marched from Middleborough to Rhode Island on the alarm of December 8, 1776 (Vol. 3, p. 241).

In 1777, Samuel Torrey, private, served 2 months 6 days in Capt. Amos Turner's company, in Col. Titcomb's regiment, to Tiverton, R. I., April 11 (Vol. 3, p. 202).

In 1777, Samuel Torrey, fifer, of Middleborough, allowed 1 month 6 days, as by bounty roll of Capt. Isaac Wood's company, of Plymouth County, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, service in Rhode Island, from July 20 to August 27, 1777 (Vol 3, p. 223).

In 1779, Samuel Torrey, private, served 2 months 6 days, roll of Capt. Healey's company, in Col. John Jacob's regiment of light infantry, from September 9 to November 24, 1779 (Vol. 2, p. 130).

In 1780, Samuel Torrey, of Sutton, 18 years old, 5 ft., 9 in. high, light, is named in a list of the division of six months men from Springfield, under the command of Ensign Joseph Miller, July 5, 1780 (Vol. 35, p. 182).

Digitized by Google

STEPHEN TORREY.

In 1757, Stephen and Joseph Torrey, privates, are named in the list of the first foot company of Mendon, March 26 (Vol. 95, p. 236).

In 1775, Stephen Torrey served 6 days in Capt. John Albee's company, from Mendon to Roxbury, April 19 (Vol. 11, p. 181).

In 1775, Stephen Torrey, sergeant, is named in "A return of Capt. Amos Turner's company, in the regiment of foot commanded by Brig. Gen. John Thomas, belonging to the Army of the United Colonies of of North America" (Vol. 56, p. 283). This return also names David Torrey, drummer (discharged September 23), and Jesse, Luther and Nathaniel Torrey, privates.

In 1775, Stephen Torrey, private, of Hanover, served 2 weeks in Capt. Amos Turner's minute company, in Col. John Bailey's regiment, April 19 (Vol. 13, p. 139). And in 1776, this company, in John Cushing's regiment, marched to Bristol, R. I, on alarm of December 8, 1776, and Stephen Torrey, private, served 15 days (Vol. 3, p. 178).

In 1776, Stephen Torrey, sergeant, in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, in Col. Simeon Cary's regiment, marched from Roxbury, February 12, 1776. James Torrey and Nathaniel Torrey privates (Vol. 24, p. 38).

In 1776, Stephen Torrey, sergeant, of Hanover, enlisted, May 15, in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment (Vol. 24, pp. 35, 37 and 40), with whom is also named Warren Torrey, private, of Scituate, and pay rolls show service in August, September, October and November.

In 1776, Stephen Torrey, and Jacob, Nathaniel and Warren Torrey signed a petition as of companies of battalions stationed at Hull, September 17, 1776 (Vol. 55, file N, No 59).

In 1777, Stephen Torrey, of Hanover, equipt, enlisted for 3 years, age 44 (Vol. 27, p. 160).

THOMAS TORREY.

In 1756, Thomas Torrey, lieutenant, age 35, born and enlisted in Plymouth, gentleman, mustered May 5 in Maj. Moses Deshon's company, in Col. Joseph Thatcher's regiment, for intended expedition against Crown Point (Vol. 94, p. 175); mustered at Fort Edward, July 26 (p. 297) and (p 514) on October 11, 1756.

In 1754–6, Thomas Torrey, private, was in Capt. Wm. Lithrow's company at Fort Halifax, October 22, 1754, to June 17, 1756 (Vol. 94, p. 246).

In 1757, Thomas Torrey, 2d lieutenant, served from February 18 to December 5, 1757, Capt. Nathaniel Cook, in H. M. S. (Vol. 96, p. 52).

Digitized by Google

In 1775, Thomas Torrey, private, served 7 days under Mr. Stephen Churchill, and marched to Marshfield from Plymouth, April 20, 1775 (Vol. 12, p. 7).

In 1775 or 1776, Thomas Torrey, private, of Salem, Essex County, 4th Regiment, in Capt. Gleason's company, and Col. Nixon's regiment (Vol. 52, p. 35). At page 106 is the original receipt for pay, and again of December 24, 1776, and of February 1, 1777, and in Vol. 56, p. 23, Thomas Torrey, of Marblehead, is named in a report of Capt. Ebenr. Winship's company in Col. Nixon's regiment (See also Vol. 51, No. 34, p. 41). The Continental Army Books, book of officers, have an entry—Thomas Torrey, private in Capt. Barnes' light infantry, in Col. Nixon's (6th) regiment, served from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1779.

In 1775, Thomas Torrey, of Hanover, private, is named in a return of Capt. Elijah Crooker's company, in the regiment of foot commanded by Brig. Gen. Thomas, in the Army of the United Colonies of North America, October 7, 1775 (Vol. 56, p. 234).

In 1778, Thomas Torrey, private, served 1 month and 16 days, from July 29, as by pay roll of Capt. William C. Cotton's company, in Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, from Plymouth County, and marched to Rhode Island (Vol. 1, p. 169).

In 1777, Thomas Torrey, private, is named in roll of Capt. Nathaniel Goodman's company in Col Theophilus Cotton's regiment, upon a secret expedition against Newport, R. I., September 25 to October 31, 1777 (Vol. 19, p. 99).

In 1778, Thomas Torrey, private, August 1 to August 15, on Capt. Abram Washburn's company roll, in Col. Jacob Gerrish's regiment, at New Boston, 6 months from July 1, 1778 (Vol. 24, p. 94).

In 1780, Thomas Torrey, "term during the war," was appointed sergeant May 1, in Capt. William Treadwell's company, in the 3d regiment of Massachusetts Artillery, in the service of the United States, Col. John Crane (Vol. 51, file 13). The Continental Army books have an entry as follows: Thomas Torrey, corporal in Capt. Treadwell's company, in Col. Crane's regiment, from March 18, 1780, to December 31, 1780, 2 months as a corporal, and 7 months and 12 days as a sergeant. On page 11, Vol. 29, is "A list of men enlisted from Middlesex County, December 2, 1780, for 3 years and some for during the war," names Thomas Torrey, 21 years old, 5 ft. 3 in. high, complexion black, hair black, eyes black, farmer, of Medford, enlisted for 3 years. This evidently relates to the same man as the entry in Vol, 54, file F (Hosmer's book, p. 19), which, giving the same description, says the enlistment was May 5, 1781, and as no company is named, we give another entry from Vol. 50, file 7, by which Thomas Torrey, private, enlisted May 5, 1781, in Capt.

Digitized by Google

Jereh Miller's company, in the 1st Massachusetts regiment, Col. Joseph Vose.

In 1778 to 1782, Thomas Torrey, private, was in the 6th Massachusetts Regiment, and is named in the settlement of accounts between the State and the United States (Vol. 53, p. 217½, and Vol. 54, file A, No. 11).

WARREN TORREY.

In 1775, Warren Torrey, private, for 6 months, July 17, 1775, roll of a company under command of Capt. Joseph Soper, and under direction of the field officers of the 1st Regiment of Plymouth County, stationed on the sea coast in Massachusetts, and served until the last of December, 1775 (Vol. 36, p. 226) (also Vol. 55, file O, No. 4).

In 1776, Warren Torrey, private, of Scituate, served in Capt. Nathaniel Winslow's company, and Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, in service of the Colonies, as also Stephen Torrey, sergeant, of Hanover, August, September, October and November, 1776 (Vol. 24, pp. 35, 37 and 40).

In 1776, Warren Torrey, and Jacob, Nathaniel and Stephen Torrey, signed a petition as of companies of battalions stationed at Hull, September 17, 1776 (Vol. 55, file N, No. 59).

In 1776, Warren Torrey, private, of Hanover, enlisted, December 12, as per muster roll of Capt. Stetson's company, in Col. Dikes' regiment, December, 1776, January and February, 1777 (Vol. 26, p. 420).

In 1777, Warren Torrey was equipped and mustered at Sam. Stetson's house for Capt. Stover's company, in Col. Robinson's regiment, to serve in the New England States, 1777 (Vol. 27, p. 193) (Vol. 49, index, p. 10).

In 1777, Warren Torrey, private, September 1, served 4 months, as given in pay roll of bounty due to Capt. Seth Flowers' company, in Col. J. Robinson's regiment, from Massachusetts Bay, 1777 (Vol. 23, p. 25).

In 1780, Warren Torrey, of Hanover, age 30, 5 ft. 3 in. high, light complexion, is named in the list of the 12th division six months' men, marched from Springfield under the care of Capt. Geo Webb, January 11, 1780 (Vol. 35, p. 193).

In 1780, Warren Torrey, private, served from July 5 to October 27, as given in a pay roll of the six months' men, belonging to Hanover, who were employed in the Continental service, 1780, at 40 shillings per month (Vol. 4, p. 97).

WILLIAM TORREY.

In 1756, William Torrey, corporal, from Deceaid, served from April 20 to November 19, 1756, as by muster roll of Capt. Sam. Thatcher's company, John Peirse Lieutenant, Crown Point Expedition, from February 18, 1756, to January 14, 1757 (Vol. 95, p. 179). On p. 453, Vol. 94, date October 11, 1756, William Torrey, corporal of Capt. Thatcher's

Digitized by Google

company, is reported sick at Albany. On p. 186, Vol. 94, is a muster roll of Capt. Sam. Thatcher's company, naming William Torrey, private, age 37, birthplace Scituate, residence Middleborough, occupation laborer, which information is repeated in a muster roll of the same company at Fort Edward, July 26, 1756 (Vol. 94, p. 329).

In 1757, William Torrey, private, is named in pay roll of the company under command of Capt. Jos. Tinkham, detached from the regiment of the Hon. Gemaliel Bradford, Esq., to march to the relief of Fort William Henry (Vol. 95, p. 500).

In 1758, William Torrey, private, served from April 10 to May 31, as stated in the billeting roll for 1758, Capt. Phillip Walker (Vol. 96, p. 120).

In 1758, William Torrey, private, Middleborough, served April 8 to September 29, 1758, as given in muster roll of a company of foot, in H. M. service for the reductiofi of Canada, Capt. Benj. Pratt, in Col. Thos. Doty's regiment, November 13 to December 13, 1758 (Vol. 95, p. 526).

In 1759, William Torrey, private, Middleborough, served March 28 to November 1, 1759, as given in muster roll of Ephraim Holmes' company (Vol. 97, p. 285).

In 1760, William Torrey, private, service began January 1, and discharged June 14, 1760, as given in a roll of Capt. Bradford's company, in Col. Thwing's regiment, in service at Nova Scotia after January, 1760 (Vol. 98, p. 473).

In 1761, William Torrey and William Torrey, Jr., both privates, both from Middleborough, served from July 13 and 14 to December 9, as given in pay roll of Capt. Ephraim Holmes' company, in H. M. service (Vol. 99, p. 160).

In 1775, William Torrey, Jr., served 9 days in Capt. John Albee's company, who marched from Mendon to Roxbury, April 19, 1775 (Vol. 11, p. 181).

In 1775, William Torrey, sergeant, of Pembroke, served 2 weeks, April 19, 1775, in Capt. Freedom Chamberlin's company, in Col. Bailey's regiment (Vol. 12, p. 6).

In 1776, William Torrey, private, of Boston, 3 months and 17 days in Capt. Samuel King's company, of Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment, from August 1 to December, 1776 (Vol. 25, p. 107 and Vol. 36, p. 94).

In 1776, William Torrey, adjutant, signs with others a receipt reading "Cortland's Manor, Dec. 3, 1776. We, the subscribers, have received of Col. Simeon Cary the whole of our pay for ourselves and companeys for the months of October, November and 12 days in December, in 1776."

In 1777, William Torrey, sergeant, and John Torrey, private, are named on the pay roll of Capt. Peter Penniman's company, in Col. Job

Digitized by Google

Cushing's regiment of the Northern army, from August 17, being 3 days preceding their march, etc., etc. (Vol. 22, p. 28).

In , William Torrey, Q. M. sergt., is named in a pay abstract for a bounty due a detachment under Col. Nathaniel Heath, by resolve of G. C., September 16, 1777, and February 13, 1779 (Vol. 20, p. 48), and at p. 36, Vol. 17, William Torrey, private, is named in a detachment ordered May 7, 1777, from the Boston regiment to do duty under Maj. Gen. Heath for 5 weeks.

In 1777, William Torrey, private, served 33 days in Nehemiah Allen's company, in Col. Theophilus Cotton's regiment, in a secret expedition to Rhode Island, September and October, 1777 (Vol. 17, p. 230).

In 1777, William Torrey, sergeant, served 6 weeks, from November 8, on duty under Col. Thomas Crafts, in town and harbor of Boston (Vol. 20, pp. 42 and 47).

In 1777 to 1781, William Torrey, adjutant 10 months and lieutenant 38 months, from January 1, 1777, to December 31, 1780, in Col. Bailey's regiment, as named in "Book of Officers," (Mass. Revolutionary War Records).

In 1778, William Torrey, Jr., private, was in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's company, in Col. Sproutt's regiment, on the two alarms to Dartmouth, in May and September, 1778 (Vol. 24, p. 57).

In 1778, William Torrey, private, served 25 days from June 22 in Capt. Amos Washburn's company, in Col. Waide's regiment, in an expedition to Rhode Island, in June and July, 1778 (Vol. 3, p. 247).

In 1778, William Torrey, ensign, is named in Col. Moses Hazen's regiment, as for 3 years' service in 1st Regiment (Vol. 31, p. 234); returned for January 1, 1778, to November 10, 1779 (Vol. 23, p. 108), and is named as Lieutenant, no date (Vol. 53, p 117) (See Book of Officers).

In 1780, William Torrey, private, August 1 to 8, of Capt. Jonah Washburn's company, in Col. Ebenr. White's regiment, marched to Rhode Island on an alarm (Vol. 3, p. 225).

In 1780, William Torrey, private, Oct. 26, 27, is named as of Capt. Samuel Clark's company, in Col. Benj. Simon's regiment of Berkshire County, who marched on the alarm to the northern frontier, by order of Gen. Fellows (Vol. 18, p. 80).

In 1780, William Torrey, of Mendon, age 25, 6 ft. 6½ in. high, light complexion, marched in the 13th Division of six months men, from Springfield, under the care of Ensign Gilbert, July 12, 1780 (Vol. 35, p. 194).

In 1781, William Torrey, private, October 11 to 28, was in Capt. Samuel Sloan's company, in Col. Asa Barnes' regiment, who marched from Berkshire County on an alarm by order of Gen. Starks (Vol. 23, p. 32).

Digitized by Google

In 1781, William Torrey, sergeant, served with Nathaniel Torrey, private, from March 4 to 18, 1781, in Capt. Philip Ammidon's company of militia, in Col. Doan's regiment, in Rhode Island, March, 1881 (Vol. 1, p. 10).

WILSON TORREY.

In 1756 Wilson Torrey, private, age 24, birthplace Mansfield, residence Rehoboth, occupation laborer, is given of Maj. House's company, in Col. Joseph Dwight's regiment, expedition against Crown Point, May 6, 1756 (Vol. 94, p. 180). Again named June 17, 1756, as of Capt. William Bullock's company, in Col. Thomas Bowen's regiment, command of Major How (Vol. 94, p. 256). Again named July 26, 1756, as of Maj. House's company, in Col. Dwight's regiment (Vol. 94, p. 317). Again mentioned as serving in H. M. service from September 15 to December 17, 1756, in the company in command of Capt. Timothy Walker and Lieut. Phillip Walker (Vol. 94, p. 97). Again, Vol. 94, p. 526, Oct. 11, 1756, is given James House Major and Captain, William Bullock 1st Lieutenant, Phillip Walker 2d Lieutenant, Wilson Torrey corporal on command. Again, Vol. 95, p. 71, Wilson Torrey is given as serving April 22 to Oct. 20, 1756, in H. M. service.

In 1759, Wilson Torrey, private, of Rehoboth, served from April 10 to October 15, 1759, in company of Capt. Philip Walker, in Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, in H. M. service, for the reduction of Canada (Vol. 96, p. 407).

In 1778, Wilson Torrey, private (and John Torrey, same) are named on the pay roll, August 22 to 29, of Capt. Wm. Fletcher's company, in Col. Benj. Simonds' regiment, on the expedition to Bennington (Vol. 19, p. 40).

ZEPHANIAH TORREY.

In 1776, Zephaniah Torrey, private, is given in muster roll of December 8, 1776, of Capt. Ephraim Hathaway's company, in Col. Pope's regiment, from Bristol County, on an alarm to Rhode Island (Vol. 2, p. 15).

NOTE.—The references to persons named Torrey, found in the volumes of "French and Indian War" and of the "Revolutionary War" records, Massachusetts Archives, printed in the preceding 24 pages, do not exhaust this source of information, as the papers there stowed in boxes and bundles are likely sources for much valuable knowledge, which may be made accessible at a future day. It is thought that persons of this family in America lived, up to the time of the Revolutionary War, almost exclusively within the New England colonies, and that the archives of those colonies should be searched for data in preparing its history. The compiler invites to this subject the attention of such persons as are interested in recovering it. The searches for what is herein given were made by George W. Brown, Esq., of Newtonville, Mass., a gentleman with special knowledge and skill in the matter, whose service is commended to any one wishing to have like searches made.

Digitized by Google

THE PLANTING OF NEW ENGLAND.

"When the Long Parliament met in 1640, the Puritan exodus to New England came to an end. During the twenty years which had elapsed since the voyage of the Mayflower the population had grown to 26,000 souls. Of this number scarcely 500 had arrived before 1629. It is a striking fact, since it expressed a causal relation, and not a mere coincidence, that the eleven years, 1629–1640, during which Charles I. governed England without a parliament, were the same eleven years that witnessed the planting of New England. For more than a century after this there was no considerable migration to this part of North America. Puritan England now found employment for all its energies and all its enthusiasm at home."—*John Fiske.*

These immigrants were selected material, gathered from all parts of England—people with strong convictions and great energy of character, and having enough property to allow of their migration to America. For nearly one hundred and fifty years after the planting of the colonies they received so few additions to their numbers from abroad that, by their inter-breeding, they progressed far toward the establishment of specially marked hereditary traits. To this is largely due the notable influence which their descendants have had in the forming of new communities throughout our vast territory, an influence much greater than has been their proportion in the population.

ADDITIONAL ETYMOLOGICAL ITEMS.

The following definitions are from Dr. Jamieson's "Etymological Dictionary of the Scottish Language," 8 vo. ed. of 1818.

TOR (of a chair) *n.* Perhaps the round or the semi-circular arm of a chair of state.—*Knox.*

TOR, a tower.—*Anglo-Saxon.*

TORE (of a saddle) *n.* The pommel, the fore part of which is somewhat elevated.

TORRIE *n.* A term applied to peas roasted in the sheaf.—*Fife.*

TORRY-EATEN *adj.* Torry-eaten land, poor moorish soil, exhausted by cropping very bare, and having only tufts of sheep's fescue.—*Northern Scotland.*

"The tongue in England, as well as in Norway and Denmark, was then (979) one, but it changed in England when William the Bastard won England."—*Gumnlang Ormstunga's Saga, c. 7, cited in the Viking Age.*

Digitized by Google

INDEX.

Where possible, some date is given with each name in the index to enable the searcher to identify the reference without examining the text. Usually the years of birth and of death are given, with the word "date," if the person was living at the time when their record was compiled. The great number of names in the genealogical record makes an extended index unavoidable, and furnishes a reason for not extending it still further, with many other matters, which are at best but incidental to the purpose of the book.

The index references are, unless otherwise stated, to the family paragraph in which the principal account of the person will be found. The abbreviations used are a., about; b., born; ch., child; d., died; dau., daughter; m., married; s., son.

ADAMS—
Adeline T., 1830–date.....7–56
Elizabeth, son b. 1821.....7–11
Hannah (White), ch. b 1798..6–20
Helen W., 1836–date.....7–58
Herman, dau. b. 1871.....9–82
Irene, dau. b. 1850.....7–49
Irene H. W. 1829–date.....7–55
Irene (Torrey), 1804–1862....6–20
Jane (McNitt), dau. b. 1871...9–82
Lemuel, ch. b. 1798.....6–20
Mary, a. 1796.....6–19
Mary J., 1857–date.....7–95
Maud Lillian, 1871–date.....9–82
Rachel (La Mer), dau. b. 1857..7–95
Seth, 1798–1869.....6–20
Thos. G., dau. b. 1857.....7–95

ALLEN—
—— m. a., 1700.....1–15
Ruth (Torrey), b. 1679.....1–15

ANDRES—
Lura, dau. b. 1840.....7–114

ANDRUS—
Anna A. (Loud), 1849–date...7–81
Caleb Clay.....7–81
Warren S.....7–81
Warren.....7–81

AREY—
Adeline Josephine, 1867–date.7–55
Dorothea (Eldredge), son b. 1820.....7–55
Helen Irene, 1857–date.....8–144

AREY—
Irene H. W. (Adams), 1829, date.....7–55
Joseph, jr., 1820–1872.....7–55
Joseph, son b. 1820.....7–55
Joseph E., 1849–1865.....7–55
Martha Bell Adams, 1862–1878.7–55

ARKER—
Phoeba, dau. b. 1854.....7–154

AUMNECK—
Mary, son b. 1820.....7–9

BAILEY—
Polly, a. 1833.....6–18

BALDWIN—
Mary E., son b. 1860.....8–175

BANCROFT—
Flora, 1869–date.....8–252
James, dau. b. 1869.....8–252
Lydia Jane (Collins), dau. b. 1869.....8–252

BANES—
Martha, dau. b. 1845.....7–87

BANNING—
Dwight, dau. b. 1857.....8–271
Mary (Brainard), dau. b.1857.8–271
Nellie, 1857–date.....8–271

BARBER—
Nancy, dau. b. 1831.....7–37

BARNES—
Bathsheba, son b. 1821.....8–4
Mary, a. 1880.....8–29

Digitized by Google

BARNETT—
Ann, son b. 1849.....8–144

BARNEY—
Bessie Sophia, b. 1883... ...9–11
Charles F., 1855–date.... ...9–11
Cora, 1863–date.....9–13
Emma (Close). m. 1881..... .9–11
Fanny, 1870–date.....9–14
Harriet, 1859–date.....9–12
Jackson, a. 1856.....8–7
James H., b. 1885... 9–11
Orra Sophia, b. 1838.....8–7

BARTLOW—
Anna (Fitzpatrick), son b. '63.8–319
Nathan, son b. 1863.....8–319
Thos. B., 1863–date.....8–319

BATCHELDER—
Charles L., 1851–date.....8–119
Cornelia Ann (Vose), son b. 1851.....8–119
Elbridge K., son b. 1851.....8–119
Ernest Allen, b. 1875.....8–119

BATEMAN—
Laura, son b. 1847.....9–49

BATES—
Betsey (Sweet), ch. b. 1820...6–48
Emily, 1820–1877.....6–48
Naomi, a. 1784 5–8
Norton, ch. b. 1820..... 6–48

BAXTER—
Releaf, ch. b. 1802..... 6–13

BEACH—
Adelia M. (Nash), 1836–date..7–132
Arthur M., 1864–date.....7–132
Ethen, son b. 1828.....7–132
Lena, son b. 1828 7–132
Merton L., 1828–date.....7–132
Minerva (Robinson), m. 1884.7–132

BEAL—
Hannah (Smith), m. 1729.....4–1
Jonathan, a. 1784.....5–8
Joseph, "mountain miller"...6–52
Lydia, 1738–1806.....4–1
Naomi (Bates), a. 1784.....5–8
Polly, 1784–1869.....5–8
Wm., m. 1729.....4–1

BEARDSLEY—
Emeline, a. 1870.....7–78

BEEBE—
Chester, dau. b. 1865.....9–56
Minnie, 1865–date.....9–56
Morissa (Portman), dau. b. 1865.....9–56

BENSON—
Barbara, son b. 1862.....8–62

BERRY—
Geo. W., b. 1862.....7–108
Harmony G. (Nash), 1827–date.7–108
Henry, 1814–date. 7–108
Henry, son b 1814.....7–108
Sarah (Webster), son b. 1814.7–108

BESWICK—
Hannah, ch. b. 1788.....6–4

BISBEE—
Hitty, dau. b. 1828..7–140 & 7–142

BISHOP—
Della.....7–80

BLIGH—
Cleora Marila (Fay), b. 1832..7–121
Dr. Theodore, m. 1857 7–121

BLOOD—
Josiah, m. 1690.....6
Mary (Torrey), m. 1690.....6

BOOTH—
Betsey (Kimball), dau. b. '43.8–18
Birdsey, dau. b, 1843.....8–18
Cynthia, m. 1866.....7–9
Harriet, 1843–1872.....8–18

BORTELL—
Catherine, son b. 1834.....8–40

BOTTSFORD—
Byron V., b. 1867.....8–37
Charlotta (Thayer), son b. '42.8–37
Henry, son b. 1842.....8–37
Henry A., 1842–date 8–37
Louisa (Vanderpool), '45–date.8–37

BOUGHTON—
Arthur M, 1865–date.....9–56
Amos H, son b. 1831..8–27 & 8–39
Chauncey, 1831–1877..... . 8–27
Desire (Walcott), son b. 1831 8–27 & 8–39
Esther E. (Nash), 1838–date...8–27
George M., 1839–date... .. .8–39
Gertrude M., b. 1884.....8–39
Harriet B. (Torrey). 1840–date.8–39
Minnie (Beebe), 1865–date....9–56
Nellie May, b. 1876.....8–39
Rose L., 1868–date 9–57
Stella (Porter), 1857–date 9–55
Warren Amos, b. 1867.....8–39
William H., 1859–date 9–55

BOWEN—
Nancy, son b. 1863.....7–169

Digitized by Google

BRACKETT—
Frances (Davis), dau. b. 1847.8-31
Lida, 1847-date.....8-31
Wm. H. dau. b. 1847.....8-31

BRADFORD—
Charlotte, 1830-1863.....7-20
Elizabeth, 1825-1880.....7-18
Margaret, m. 1865.....7-138
Silvia (Thayer), dau. b. 1825.
7-18 & 7-20
William, dau. b. 1825..7-18 & 7-20

BRAINARD—
Clarissa, son b. 1815.....7-115
Mary, dau. b. 1857.....8-271

BRAZIE—
Thirya, dau. b. 1852.....7-71

BREWSTER—
Henry B., b. 1806.....6-16
Nancy(Torrey-Foster-Havens)
1799-1845.....6-16

BRIGGS—
Ann (Torrey), 1836-date.....8-16
Cora L., 1859-date..... ...9-40
Ervin W., b. 1883..... .9-37
Ervin, 1833-1864.....8-16
Gardner, son b. 1833 8-16
Henry G., 1854-date.....9-37
Ina E, 1864-1886.....8-16
Josie L (Delap), 1865-date....9-37
Mary C., 1857-date.....8-16
Murl H , b. 1885.....9-37
Nellie Cordelia, b. 1890.....9-37
Selinda (Sheldon), son b. 1833 8-16

BRONSON—
Carrie C., 1860-date 8-268
Delphia M. (Nash), 1834-date7-111
Eliza (Smith), son b. 1838....7-111
James, son b. 1838.... 7-111
Jay W., b. 1866.....7-111
Merton A., b. 1876.....7-111
Monroe M., 1838-date.....7-111

BROWN—
Asher, dau. b. 1835.....7-141
Jemima, dau. b. 1835.....7-141

BROWNELL—
Celestia (Fuller), dau. b. 1849
8-256 & 8-257
George, dau. b. 1849.8-256 & 8-257
Jennie 1849-date..... 8-256
Nathan, 1856-date.....8-257

BRYDEN—
Cath. G., dau. b. 1864 8-291

BUCHANAN—
Mary S., dau. b. 1864.....8-317

BULLA—
Bertha, b. 1877 8-180
Evangeline, b. 1882 8-180
James S., 1850-date 8-180
Kittie May (Skinner), '55-date 8-180
Leon Q., b. 1884... 8-180
Mildred, b. 1886 8-180

BUNDY—
Ann Maria (Havens), 1829-
1888.....7-40
Helen Elmira, 1856-date.....7-40
Susan Adelaide, 1854-date...7-40
Thos. P., m. 1853. 7-40

BURCH—
Charles Rufus, b. 1886.....8-100
Eleanora A. (Knapp-Mason),
1847-date.....8-100
Moses, m. 1886.....8-100

BURDETT—
Samantha C., dau. b. 1871...8-337

BURGESS—
Anne (Dolson), dau. b. 1866..8-288
Elvira (Jacquies), d. m. 1867. 8-159
Josephine M., 1866-date.....8-288
Norman, d. m. 1867.....8-159
Selina A., m. 1867.....8-159
Thomas, dau. b. 1866.....8-288

BURR—
Emily, son b. 1845..... ...8-345

BURRELL—
Frances, ch. b. 1791...6-13 & 6-14

BURROWS—
Capt. Frederick, a. 1764.....5-3

BUSS—
Rhoda, son b. 1859.....8-209

BUTLER—
—— m. a. 1700.....1-15
Ann (Torrey), b. 1682.....1-15

BUTMAN—
John, dau. b. 1815. 7-31
Maria, 1815-date.....7-31
Maria (Pool), dau. b. 1815....7-31

BUTT—
Elizabeth, dau. b. 1824.....7-17

BUTTON—
Martha, son b. 1865.....8-213

BYRN—
Mary Julia, dau. b. 1864.....8-102

BYRON—
Mary J (Byrn), dau. b. 1864..8-102
Nellie, 1864-date..... 8-102
William, dau. b. 1864.....8-102

Digitized by Google

CADWELL—
—— ch. b. 1809.....6-42
Almira, 1809-1884.....6-42
Judith (Shepard), ch. b. 1809.6-42

CADY—
Clarissa, dau. b. 1859... 7-151

CALKINS—
Mary, dau. b. 1829.....7-118

CALL—
Mary, dau. b. 1843.....8-13

CAMPBELL—
Elizabeth, dau. b. 1839.....8-3
Fanny M., dau. b. 1838.....7-102

CAREY—
Betsey (Dunham), son b. 1851.8-336
Caroline, dau. b. 1855.....8-10
Cora A. (Lyon), 1857-date....8-336
Herbert W., b. 1877.....8-336
Horace W., b. 1823.....8-336
James H., 1851-date 8-336
Mabel D., b. 1887 8-336
Nellie B., b. 1883 8-336

CARR—
Charles G., 1860-date.....8-318
Isabella (Evans), son b. 1860..8-318
Munson, son b. 1860... 8-318

CHAMBERLAIN—
Lydia, a. 1800.....6-40

CHAMPION—
Charles Upham, b. 1864.....7-128
John R., 1837-date.....7-128
Mary (Upham), 1837-1884....7-128
Nancy (Cross), son b. 1837...7-128
Reuben J., son b. 1837.....7-128
Sidney, b. 1875.....7-128

CHANDLER—
Antoinette W. (Wightman),
1861-date... 8-150
Don Carlos, 1859-date 8-151
Electa (Owen), son b. 1833...7-58
Fanny (Lavoo), m. 1887. 8-151
Frank H., 1857-date.....8-150
Helen W. (Adams), 1836-date.7-58
James L., 1863-date.....7-58
Julius C., 1833-1878.....7-58
Laura W., b. 1881.....8-150
Mabel F., b. 1887.....8-150
Martha Bell, 1868-date.....7-58
Mary J., 1861-date.....8-152
Mildred, b. 1883.....8-150
Nellie A., b. 1885.....8-150
Robert A, 1875-date.....7-58
Theodore R., 1864-date.....7-58
Wm. B., son b. 1833.....7-58

CHAPIN—
——, dau. b. 1815.....7-10

CHEEVER—
Grace, ch. b. 1797.....6-23

CHURCH—
Elizabeth (Gurney).....7-165
Elizabeth (Welles), dau. b. '42.7-164
Mattoon.....6-52
Nancy, son b. 1840.....8-166
Sarah C., 1842-date 7-164
Seth, dau. b. 1842.....7-164

CLAPP—
Julia, 1838-date 7-144
Levi L., dau. b. 1838.....7-144
Lucinda (House), dau. b. 1838 7-144

CLARK—
Almyra, dau. b. 1840.....7-103
Carrie M., b. 1869.....7-86
Clyde C., b. 1883.....8-208
Cora, b. 1885..... .8-208
Eliza, son b. 1830 7-86
Eliza Ann (Stowell), 1837-date7-86
Elizabeth, son b. 1851 9-12
Fred A., 1859-date 8-208
Ida E., 1861-date 8-209
John, 1676 8
Dr. Lemuel, son b. 1830 7-86
Leon F., b. 1872.....7-86
Milton W., 1830-date,.....7-86
Minnie (Scott), 1861-date.....8-208
Ralph Milton, b. 1889... 8-208
Rosell (Coleman), m. 1889....8-162

CLARKE—
Edward R., b. 1880.....8-300
Edwin R 8-300
Marg. C. (Upson), 1858-date..8-300
Morris G., m. 1879.....8-300
Sarah (Gilbert).....8-300
Sophia U., b. 1883.....8-300

CLARKSON—
Eliza, b. 1786.....5-3

CLIFFORD—
Catherine (McDonald), dau. b.
1865.....8-147
Elizabeth A., 1865-date.....8-147
Patrick, dau. b. 1865.....8-147

CLONEY—
Esther E (Nash-Boughton)
1838-date.....8-27
Thomas, m. 1881.....8-27

CLOSE—
Emma, m. 1881.....9-11
James, dau, m. 1881 9-11
Roana (Nash), dau. m. 1881..9-11

Digitized by Google

COLBY—
Lois.....8–76

COLE—
Cora (Barney), 1863–date.....9–13
Eli, son b. 1858.....9–13
Eliphalet, b 1858.....9–13
Rebecca (Pendleton), son b. 1858.....9–13
Merton J., b. 1880.....9–13

COLEMAN—
Mary (Latham), dau. m. 1889 8–162
Nathaniel, dau. m. 1889.....8–162
Rosell, m. 1889.....8–162

COLLINS—
Hester, son b. 1863.....9–6
Lydia Jane, dau. b. 1869.....8–252

COMBE—
Agnes, m. 1629.....5

COOPER—
Catherine, a. 1840–date.....9–130
Harriet, dau. b. 1842.....8–24

COPELAND—
Hattie, 1849–date.....8–44
Sarah (Morris), dau. b, 1849..8–44
William, dau. b. 1849.....8–44

COPP—
Sarah E., dau. b. 1842.....8–15

COREY—
Alice H (Loud), 1852–date...7–82
Geo W. 1853–date.....7–82
Jeannett (Simons), son b. 1853 7–82
Phillip, son b. 1853.....7–82

CORK—
Catherine, dau. b. 1860.....9–53

COTTON—
Ann, son b. 1844.....7–54

COUCHIER—
Caroline L. P. (Torrey), 1838–date.....6–13
Welcome C., d. 1881.....6–13

CRAWFORD—
Clarence, b. 1888.....9–40
Cora L. (Briggs), 1859–date..9–40
Elizabeth R., b. 1884.....9–40
Frank Arthur, b. 1890.....9–40
Isaac, son b. 1851.....9–40
Lucy Ann (Snover), son b. 1851.....9–40
Mabel Ann, b. 1886.....9–40
Marshall C., 1851–date.....9–40

CROSS—
Nancy, son b. 1837.....7–128

CULVER—
Betsey (Turner), dau. b. 1836.7–20
David, dau. b. 1836.....7–20
Maria B., 1836–date.....7–20

CUMMINGS—
Allie (Torrey), 1864–date.....8–175
Fred. S., 1860–date.....8–175
John S., son b. 1860.....8–175
Mary E.(Baldwin), son b. 1860.8–175
Willard, a. 1889.....7–65

CUNNINGHAM—
Capt. John, a. 1775.....5–5
Lucy, 1775–1854.....5–5

CURTIS—
Edward, dau. b. 1820.....7–104
Marila, 1820–date.....7–104
Mehitable (Nash), dau. b. 1820.7–104
S. Clara, m. 1881.....7–146

CUSHMAN—
Abram, dau. b. 1829.....7–118
Benj. dau. b. 1827.....7–117
Emily Arvilla, 1827–date....7–117
Emily (Emery), dau. b. 1827..7–117
Mary (Calkins), dau. b. 1829..7–118
Sarah E., 1829–date.....7–118

CUSTARD—
Alexander, 1846–date.....7–72
Benjamin, son b. 1846.....7–72
Celia L. (Torrey), 1846–date..7–72
Leon L., b. 1871.....7–72
Polly (Mellon), son b. 1846...7–72

DANFORTH—
Rev. Samuel, 1665.....6

DAVIS—
Annie.....8–38
Edward H., m. 1878.....8–38
Frances, dau. b. 1847.....8–31
Helena (Vanderpool), 1848–date.....8–38
Margaret, dau. b. 1855.....8–170
Samuel C.....8–38

DAY—
Alice E. (Swift), 1841–1869...6–44
Geo. B., m. 1865.....6–44

DEARBORN—
Nathaniel D., m. 1859.....7–36
Susanna H (Torrey), 1838–date.7–36

DEAN—
Martha, a. 1860–date.....8–47

Digitized by Google

DELAP—
Ann Eliza (Lamb), dau. b. 1865.....9–37
Rev. John W., dau. b. 1865..9–37
Josie L., 1865–date.....9–37

DENNY—
Edward, dau. b. 1847.....7–89
Margaret (Joy), dau. b. 1847..7–89
Mary C., 1847–date.....7–89

DENSMORE—
Ada (Hunt), 1860–date 9–53
Harriet (Pierce), 1839–date...8–25
Samuel B., m. 1859.....8–25
Samuel B., 1861–date.....9–53

DENT—
Rebecca, dau. b. 1857.....9–55

DICKENSON—
Hannah, son b. 1806.....7–7

DILLENBECK—
Albert Levi. 1864–date.....9–82
Catherine (Bortell), son b. 1834.8–40
Chas. F., b. 1866.....8–40
Chester G., b. 1880.....8–40
Dewitt, b. 1861.....8–40
Florence A., 1870–date 9–85
George A., b. 1871 8–40
Harriet A., b. 1876.....8–40
Lloyd, b, 1890.....9–82
Lucy J. (Torrey), 1842–date..8–40
Maud L. (Adams), 1871–date..9–82
Peter, son b. 1834.....8–40
William L., 1834–date.....8–40

DOAN—
Benj. F., dau. b. 1868.....8–176
Mary Ann (Martin), dau. b. 1868.....8–176
Mary, 1868–date.....8–176

DODGE—
Betsey, son b. 1821.....7–119
Ella.....7–83

DOLSON—
Anne, dau. b. 1866.....8–288

DONALDSON—
Charles. dau. b. 1864.....8–174
Kate (Minard), dau. b. 1864...8–174
Mattie, 1864–date.....8–174

DOWNING—
Celinda, son b. 1840 8–117

DUNBAR—
Aaron W., dau. b. 1832.....7–65
Clara A., 1832–date.....7–65
Hope (Matthewson), dau. b. 1832.....7–65

DUNHAM—
Alex., 1830–date ....7–112 & 7–113
Betsey, son b. 1851.....8–336
Charlotte M (Nash), 1841–date 7–113
Edward, son b. 1830 7–112
Edward A., a. 1830.....7–49
Ella L., b. 1867 7–112
Esther L (Nash), 1837–1873..7–112
Fred., 1856–date 8–271
Jerusha (Loomis), son b. 1830.7–112
Mary Esther, b 1881 8–271
Mary J., m. 1857 7–49
Nellie (Banning), 1857–date...8–271
Ruth (Kerr), a. 1830.....7–49

DUNK—
Thos. J. E., m. 1888 ?.....8–43

DWELLE—
Annie E., 1831–date.....7–37
Elisha, d. b. 1831.....7–37
Mary M., 1802–1825 6–18
Nancy (Barber), dau. b. 1831.7–37

DYER—
Almeda A., b. 1876.....8–16
Alta V., 1863–date 8–332
Alvin J., 1839–date.....7–144
Alvin R., 1868–date 8–341
Ann (Torrey–Briggs), 1836–date.....8–16
Anson W., 1823–date.....7–138
Aurelia Betsey, 1833–date....7–142
Aurelia (Torrey) 1803–1884...6–45
Benj., ch. b. 1803.....6–45
Elizabeth, ch. b. 1802.6–32 & 6–34
Ella Maria, 1848–date.....8–327
Erwin Porter, 1845–1873.....7–138
Ethel L., 1858–date.....8–330
Eudora J., 1862–date.....8–339
Experience (Stetson), ch. b. 1803.....6–45
Fidelia (Smith), 1823–1864....7–138
Geo. A , 1840–date.....8–16
Holmes Hayward, b. 1870....7–140
Irene D., 1865–date.....8–333
Julia (Clapp), 1838–date.....7–144
Lottie C., b. 1871..... 8–16
Lyman, son b. 1840.....8–16
Lyman T., b. 1873.....8–16
Mary Ermina, 1852–1869.....7–140
Martha (Lyon), 1828–date 7–140
Mary C. (Sheldon), son b. 1840 8–16
Maria C. (Brown), 1835–date..7–141
Maud Elsie, b. 1873.. 7–144
Nellie A., 1865–date.....8–340
Nora E. (Hartman), 1871–date.8–341
Randol, 1803–1884.....6–45

Digitized by Google

DYER—
Randol (Torrey), 1828–date...7–140
Roselia Adelphia, 1844–date..7–145
Sarah J. (Loomis), m. 1848...7–139
Shephard L., 1826–date.....7–139
Wales, 1831–date.....7–141
Webster W., b. 1877.....8–16

EARLE—
Ann W., d. 1845.....6–27

EATON—
Frances, dau. b. 1847.....8–115

EDDY—
Wm. m. a. 1821.....5–8
Venila (Shaw), b. 1821... ...5–8

ELDREDGE—
Dorothea, son b. 1820.....7–55

ELLIS—
Bartley, dau. b. 1845.....7–87
Lucy, 1845–date..... 7–87
Martha (Banes), dau. b. 1845..7–87

EMERY—
Emily, dau. b. 1827.....7–117

EVANS—
Elizabeth Jane, dau. b. 1852..8–18
Isabella, son b. 1860.....8–318

EVERHARD—
Hannah, dau. b. 1871.....8–341

FAIRCHILD—
Sarah M., son b. 1833.....7–41

FAIRMAN—
Lydia, son b. 1865.....9–91

FANNING—
Eliza, son b. 1860.....9–10

FARNSWORTH—
Caroline A. (Stockwell), 1853–date.....8–61
Charles D., 1852–date.....8–61
Nina E., b. 1885.....8–61
Richard, son b. 1852.....8–61
Riley S., b. 1886.....8–61
Wralf B., b. 1888.....8–61

FARR—
Phylinda, son b. 1819.7–64 & 7–66

FAXON—
Emeline, son b. 1862.....8–92

FAY—
Abram Cushman, b. 1865 ...7–118
Adella Frances, b. 1853.....7–116
Annie (Hartman), 1857–date..8–284
Calphurnia D., 1820–1886....7–115
Carl A., b. 1887.....8–284
Cleora Marila, b. 1832.....7–121

FAY—
Cordera D., 1834–date.....7–122
Elijah, ch. b. 1797.....6–38
Ella, 1852–date 8–283
Emily Arvilla (Cushman), 1827–date.....7–117
Gain L., 1840–date.....7–124
Henry L. M., b. 1836.....6–38
Henry Irving, 1858–date.....8–291
Isidora C. (Foster), 1864–date.8–291
James LeRoy, 1822–1867.....7–116
James Norton, b. 1876.....7–124
James R , 1797–1858..6–23 & 6–38
James R., 1854–date.....8–284
Margaret C., 1828–1868.....7–119
Margaret (Robinson), ch. b. 1797.....6–38
Margaret S., b 1882.....8–284
Maria O. (Pearl), 1830–date...7–116
Maria P. (Peck), 1839–date...7–124
Marila (Nash), 1801–1863.....6–38
Mary Marila, b. 1856.....7–118
Sarah E. (Cushman), 1829–date 7–118
William LaF., 1824–1884.....7–117
Zenas L., 1826–date.....7–118
Zenas L., b. 1884.....8–284

FIELD—
Catherine Louisa, 1802–1886..6–13
Joseph, ch. b. 1802.....6–13
Releaf (Baxter), ch. b. 1802...6–13

FISHER—
Abigail (Ingram), dau. b. 1832 7–126
Nathan, dau. b. 1832.....7–126
Rhoda, 1832–date..... 7–126

FISK—
Charles M., b. 1874.....8–41
Charlotte (Grey), son b. 1843.8–41
Daniel, dau. b. 1822.....6–52
Esther (McCoy), dau. b. 1822.6–52
Esther, 1822–1882.....6–52
Helen A. (Torrey), 1849–date.8–41
John P., son b. 1843.....8–41
J. Manning, 1843–date..... 8–41

FITZPATRICK—
Anna, son b. 1863.....8–319

FORBES—
Brainard, d. 1859.....6–42

FORD—
Governor Seabury, a. 1846...7–17

FOSTER—
Annie E. (Dwelle), 1831–date.7–37
Charles Turner, 1860–date....8–91
Cath. G (Bryden), dau. b. 1864 8–291
Cornelia S. (Howard) 1861–date..... 8–90

Digitized by Google

FOSTER—
Elmira (Veazie), m. 1843 7-37
Epenetus, son b. 1842.....8-101
Frank B., 1858-date.....8-90
George D , dau. b. 1864.....8-291
Geo. S., 1868-date.....7-37
Harry C., 1870-date.....7-37
Howard Kimball, b. 1881....8-90
Isidora C., 1864-date.....8-291
Marion Agnes, b. 1889.....8-91
Maude Agnes (Smith), 1863-date.....8-91
Mary, b. 1883.....8-90
Mary H. D., 1865-date.....7-37
Nancy (Torrey), 1799-1843...6-16
Rufus, 1796-1826.....6-16
Rufus, 1820-date. 7-37
Rufus Wilson, b. 1890.....8-91
Sarah, 1824-1863.....7-39
Sarah Jane (Hales), m. 1845..7-38
Susie Addie, 1862-date.....8-92
Thomas, 1822-date 7-38
Warren Page, b. 1887.....8-90

FRANCIS—
Roxana, son b. 1824.....7-100

FRANKS—
Harry V., 1863-date.....8-333
Irene D. (Dyer), 1865-date ...8-333
Lexia (Shank), son b. 1863....8-333
Morgan, son b. 1863 8-333
Nola Bly, b. 1890.....8-333

FREAR—
Sophia, son b. 1854.....8-330

FROWNFELTER—
Sarah, dau. b. 1845..... ...7-53

FRY—
George, 1674..... ...7 & 1-15
Ruth, 1650-1724.....1-15

FULLER—
Celestia, dau. b. 1849.8-256 & 8-257

GALE—
Anna F., 1847-date.....8-115
Frances (Eaton), dau. b. 1847.8-115
Levi Bartlett, dau. b. 1847...8-115

GALLUP—
Lucy, son b. 1838.....7-147

GARDNER—
Abigail, son, b. 1809.....7-13
Susannah, 1788-1858.....6-2
Family of.....6-2

GAVIN—
Fanny (Barney), 1870-date...9-14
James, 1861-date.....9-14
John, son b. 1861.....9-14
Mary (Karr), son b. 1861.....9-14

GIBBS—
Lydia A., dau. b. 1851..... 8-161

GILBERT—
Cordera D. (Fay), 1834-date..7-122
Jabez H., son b. 1833.....7-122
Polly (Salsbury), son b. 1833..7-122
Sarah.....8-300
William H., 1833-date.....7-122

GILES—
Alfred, 1820-1875 7-45
Alfred B., b. 1879.....8-121
Alfred Darius, 1847-1869.....7-45
Anna Eliza, 1856-1875.....7-45
Ann (Tarr), 1855-date... 8-121
Charles Hales, 1849-1886.....8-121
Eliza Jane (Torrey), 1827-1887 7-45
Frank N., 1859-1881.....7-45
Frederick, 1867-1890 7-45
Leifa C., 1870-date.....7-45
Mary F., 1852-date.....8-122
Matthew Smith, son b. 1820...7-45
Sally (Webster), son b. 1820..7-45

GLOYD—
Abigail (Gardner), son b. 1809 7-13
Bethnel, 1809-date.... 7-13
Huldah, ch. m. 1836..6-49 & 6-51
Joseph, son b. 1809.....7-13
Levi W., 1833-date.....7-13
Mary J. (Stowell), m. 1869 ...7-13
Sarah (Stockwell), 1809-1852.7-13

GOLDTHWAITE—
Ada L., b. 1885 7-168
Ira William, b. 1887 7-168
Olive L. (Mason), 1858-date..7-168
William R., m. 1879.....7-168

GOODELL—
B. F., 1818-1882.....8-22
Ellen S., 1842-date.....8-24
Ephraim, son b. 1818.....8-22
Geo. W., dau. b. 1842.....8-24
Gertrude, 1849-date 9-49
Gertrude E. 1849-date.....8-22
Harriet (Cooper), dau. b. 1842 8-24
Philinda (Pierce), 1825-date..8-28
Sarah (White), son b. 1818...8-22

GOODSELL—
Mary, ch. b. 1821.....6-33

Digitized by Google

GOODWIN—
Alfred, b. 1873.....8-29
Carlton, b. 1876.....8-29
Ella, b. 1866.....8-29
Frank, b. 1871.....8-29
Ida, b. 1862.....8-29
Irving, 1862-date.....8-29
Mary (Barnes), a. 1880.....8-29
Matilda A. (Tyler), 1835-date 8-29
Nathaniel, 1831-date.....8-29
Sarah (Hunt), son b. 1831....8-29

GRAHAM—
Angelin W., m 1886.....7-14
Jane, dau. b. 1862.....8-171

GREEN—
Carrie M., b. 1874.....7-170
Ebenezer, son b. 1824.....7-100
Elijah, 1824-1883.....7-100
Elmer E., b. 1867.....7-100
Jane E. (Stowell), 1838-date..7-100
John, 1670.....8
Lydia, m. 1712.....2-4
Roxana (Francis), son b. 1824 7-100

GREENE—
Cath. P., 1821-date.....6-33
Ruloff W., ch. b. 1821.....6-33
Mary (Goodsell) ch. b. 1821...6-33

GREENLY—
Lucy Ann, a. 1848.....7-139

GREENMAN—
Chloe M., m. 1853.....7-6

GREY—
Charlotte, son b. 1843.....8-41

GROVES—
Samuel, dau. b. 1855.....8-10
Carolina (Carey), dau. b. 1855 8-10
Carrie, m. 1875.....8-10

GURNEY—
Abner, 1812-1883.....6-50
Alice P. (LaCart), 1854-date..7-154
Andrew J., 1843-date.....7-164
Ann (Miller), m. 1849.....6-53
Anson, 1820-1863.....6-53
Armelia (White), 1823-date...6-50
Bessie Louisa, b. 1877.....7-154
Celia, 1823-1890-date.....6-54
Charles, 1839-1863.....6-49
Edith M., b. 1881.....7-154
Edlah B., 1849-date.....7-148
Elizabeth E., 1848-date.....7-165
Elno H., 1847-date.....7-147
Emily (Bates-Jenkins) 1820-1877.....6-48
Emma, 1854-1875.....6-52

GURNEY—
Emma Ardelia, 1837-date....6-49
Esther (Fisk), m. 1840.....6-52
Eugene, 1856-date.....7-166
Eugene A., b. 1869.....7-164
Flora, b. (?).....6-53
Frank Ardley, 1853-date.....7-151
Gertrude (Spaulding), 1859-date.....7-151
Grace D., b. 1879.....7-154
Gridley, 1817-1856.....6-52
Hattie Myra, 1864-date.....7-157
Huldah (White), d. 1842.....6-49
Jennie Irena, b. 1877.....7-153
John Wesley, 1844-date.....7-153
Joseph, ch. b 1783.....5-9
Joseph Jr., 1783-1862.....5-9
Josiah, 1806-1886.....6-48
Julia A. (Norcott), m. 1874...7-153
Julia Frances, 1857-date.....7-152
Lydia, 1815-1880.....6-51
Mary A., b. 1874.....7-164
May Alice, b. 1875.....7-154
Olive (Torrey), 1783-1861.. .5-9
Oren White, 1846-date.....7-154
Orson White, b. 1889.....7-154
Philena (Torrey), 1823-date...6-49
Raymond F., b. 1888.....7-151
Sarah C. (Church), 1842-date.7-164
Tamar (Jackson), ch. b. 1783.5-9
Walter Jay, 1868-date.....6-50
William, 1812-1878.....6.49
Wm. Monroe, 1851-date.....6.50

HADLOCK—
Chandler, dau. b. 1843.....8-13
Eliza Ann, 1843-1874.....8-13
Mary (Call), dau. b. 1843....8-13

HAIGHT—
Martha E. d. 1880.....8-164

HALES—
Sarah Jane, m. 1845.....7 38

HAMPSON—
Alice E. (Knapp), 1849-date..8-101
Anna Ruby, b. 1888.....8-101
Charles Foster, b. 1875.....8-101
Chester Knapp, b. 1877.....8-101
Epenetus (Foster), son b. 1842.8-101
Jefferson, son b. 1842.....8-101
Ralph Leander, b. 1881.....8-101
Thos. Jefferson, 1842-date....8-101
Thos. J., b. 1873.....8-101

HARD—
Edward J., dau. b. 1850.....8-13
Martha E., 1850-date.....8-13
Sabra C. (Robinson), dau. b. 1850.....8-13

Digitized by Google

HARRINGTON—
George.....8–6
Gertrude, 1861–date.....9–10
Helen O. (Sherman), 1836–date.....8–6

HARTMAN—
Rev. Albert, dau. b. 1852....8–18
Annie, 1857–date.....8–284
Elizabeth J. (Evans), dau. b. 1852.....8–18
Hannah H. C., 1852–date....8–18
Hannah (Everhard), dau. b. 1871.....8–341
Jacob M. dau. b. 1871.....8–341
Joseph, dau. b. 1857 8–284
Margaret (Schott), dau. b. 1857.....8–284
Nora E., 1871–date.....8–341

HARTWELL—
Caroline, dau. b. 1845.....7–131

HASKELL—
Alice Torrey, b. 1876.....8–76
Aria N. (Torrey), 1851–date..8–76
Benj. C., m. 1871.....8–76
Lois (Colby) 8–76
Susanna N., b. 1872.....8–76
William 8–76

HATCH—
Ann, m. 1643 6
Elder Wm., ch. m. 1643.....6

HAVENS—
Ann Maria, 1829–1888.6–15 & 7–40
Elmira A., 1835–date..6–15 & 7–41
John S., 1800–1838.....6–16
Nancy (Torrey–Foster), 1799–1843..... 6–16

HAWKINS—
Albert, son b. 1868.....9–57
Delia (White), son b. 1868....9–57
Frank, 1868–date.....9–57
Rosa L. (Boughton), 1868–date.....9–57

HAWKS—
Alice E., b. 1872.....7–148
Almira (Smith), son b. 1840..7–148
Arthur J., b. 1877.....7–148
Clarence E., b. 1869.....7–148
Edlah B. (Gurney), 1849–date.7–148
Enos R., b. 1875.....7–148
Enos S., 1840–date.....7–148
Ernest W., b. 1881.....7–148
William, son b. 1840.....7–148

HAYNER—
Mary, dau. b. 1832.....7–28

HECOX—
Caroline (Hartwell), dau. b. 1845..... 7–131
Jacob, dau. b. 1845 7–131
Louise Ellen, 1845–date.....7–131

HELMER—
Catharine, son b. 1848.....8–35

HENRY—
Mary, son b. 1840.....8–43

HERRICK—
Marie A., son b. 1852.....8–283

HIMES—
Edah (Stowell), 1867–date....8–213
Joseph, 1865–date... 8–213
Martha (Button), son b. 1865.8–213
May, b. 1886 8–213
Z. M., son b. 1865.....8–213

HOBART—
Susannah, 1776–1849.... ...5–4

HOLBROOK—
Hannah L., son b. 1833.....7–56
Margaret (Torrey), 1713–1738.2–4
Wm., m. 1734.....2–4

HOLDEN—
Eliza L., m. 1862.....7–14

HOLLENBECK—
Rosetta. 7–99

HOLMES—
Agnes, dau. b. 1863.....8–91
Americus, son b. 1866 8–266
Clark Page, 1866–date.....8–266
Nancy (Sandford), son b. 1866.8–266

HOLOPETER—
Lucinda A. (Jeffries), dau b. 1861.....7–94
Minnie D., 1861–date.....7–94
Martin, dau. b. 1861.....7–94

HOUSE—
Elizabeth, m. 1769.....7–5
Lucinda, dau. b. 1838.....7–144

HOVEY—
Ebenezer, m. a. 1720 1–15
Sarah (Torrey–King), b. a. 1686.....1–15

HOWARD—
Cornelia S., 1861–date.....8–90
Joshua, dau. b. 1861.....8–90
Luella (Kimball), dau. b. 1861.8–90

HOWE—
Harriet, 1805–1865.....6–37
Hulda (Stillman), ch. b. 1805.6–37
Michael, ch. b. 1805.....6–37

Digitized by Google

HUBBARD—
Lucy (Torrey-Nash), 1805-date.....7-1
Oliver Kellogg, 1796-1882...7-1
Oliver, a. 1800.....7-1
Samuel, 1676..... ...8
Welton (Kellogg), a. 1800....7-1

HUGDON—
Amelia, son m. 1866.....8-100

HUMEL—
Christine, dau. b. 1864.....8-67

HUNT—
Ada, 1800-date.....9-53
Catharine (Cork), dau. b. 1860.9-53
Joseph W., dau. b. 1860.....9-53
Sarah, son b. 1831.....8-29

HUNTER—
Hannah F., son b. 1835.....8-25

HUTCHINS—
Ann Eliza, dau. b. 1841.....8-158

HUTCHINSON—
Mary, dau. b. 1843 8-32

HUTT—
Dr. J. M., m. 1880 7-66
Celia (Nash), m. 1880.....7-66

INGALLS—
Almira, son b. 1861 9-92

INGRAM—
Abigail, dau. b. 1832.....7-126

JACKSON—
Mary E., 1842-date.....8-15
Sarah E. (Copp), dau. b. 1842.8-15
Tamar, ch. b. 1783.....5-9
William, dau. b. 1842.....8-15

JAQUIES—
Elvira, d. m. 1867.....8-159

JEFFRIES—
Lucinda A., dau. b. 1861....7-94

JENKINS—
Emily (Bates), 1820-1877.....6-48

JENNISON—
Henry Waller, a. 1860-date..7-115
Jessie Benton, 1858-date.....7-115

JOHNSON—
Celinda, 1857-date 8-261
David, dau. b. 1857..... 8-261
Lydia (Morse), dau. b. 1857..8-261

JOY—
Capt. Joseph, a. 1800.....6-24
Margaret, dau. b. 1847 7-89
Marila, d. 1822.....6-24

JUDY—
Mary Eva (Stockwell), 1856-date... 8-57
John W., 1856-date.....8-57

KARR—
Mary, son b. 1861.....9-14

KELLOGG—
Welton.....7-1

KELLY—
M. J., dau. m. 1852.....7-71
Mary E., 1852-1890 7-71
Thirya (Brazie), dau. b. 1852.7-71

KERR—
Ruth, a. 1830.....7-49

KEYES—
Bathsheba (Barnes), son b. 1821.....8-4
Edward F., 1821-date 8-4
Ephraim, son b. 1821.....8-4
Harriet E. (Nash), 1831-date..8-4
Hattie S., 1853-date.....9-3

KIMBALL—
Betsey, dau. b. 1843.....8-18
Luella, dau. b. 1861 8-90

KING
Amos, ch. b. 1794.....6-36
Edward Cooper, 1858-date...8-67
Emma (McCormick), 1864-date.... 8-67
Esther (Robinson), ch. b. 1794.....6-36
Ezra, son b. 1819.....7-19
Jerusha, son b. 1819.....7-19
John W., 1819-date.....7-19
Mary Ann (Stockwell), 1824-date.....7-19
Minerva, 1794-1885.....6-36
Samuel, m. a. 1710.....1-15
Sarah (Torrey), b. a. 1686....1-15

KINGSLEY—
Frank J., b. 1877 8-5
Fred. H., 1854-1879.....8-5
Harriet M. (Sherman), 1835-date..... 8-5
Helen S., 1858-date 9-5
Tyla M., 1863-date.....9-6
William, 1833-date.....8-5

KINNESSON—
Elizabeth, 1860-date.....7-93
Eliza (McDowell), dau. b. 1860.....7-93
George, dau. b. 1860 7-93

KIRBY—
Alex. L., 1858-date 9-90
Ida May (Spencer), 1864-1888.9-90

Digitized by Google

KNAPP—
Alice Elmira, 1849–date.....8–101
Chester P., 1813–1866.....7–39
Chester P., 1853–date.....8–102
Chester, b 1889.....8–102
Eleanora Ann, 1847–date.....8–100
Ethel, b. 1885.....8–102
Mabel Clara, b. 1881. 8–102
Marcus, son b. 1813.....7–39
Nellie (Byron), 1864–date....8–102
Sarah (Foster), 1824–1863....7–39

KNIGHT—
James D., dau. b. 1851... ...8–161
Louise Imogene, 1851–date...8–161
Lydia A.(Gibbs), dau. b. 1851.8–161

LA CART—
Alice P. 1854–date.....7–154
Phœba (Arker), dau. b. 1854.7–154
William, dau. b. 1854.....7–154

LAMAR—
Carlos M.....7–35
Eliza R. (Torrey), 1834–1883.7–35
Josie.....7–35

LAMB—
Ann Eliza, dau. b. 1865.....9–37

LAMBETH—
Elizabeth, of Eng., a. 1764....5–3

LA MER—
Rachel, dau. b. 1857.....7–95

LATHAM—
Almond Hodges, 1858–date...8–162
Ernest E., b. 1876.....8–161
Grace Louise, b. 1873.....8–161
Genevieve, b. 1886.....8–161
Hugh R., b. 1870.....8–158
Hyman H., b. 1868.....8–159
James Dolphus, b. 1886.....8–161
Jane (Robbins), son. b. 1816..7–59
Louise I. (Knight), 1851–date.8–161
Lena L., 1880 8–158
Marcus L., 1841–date.....8–158
Marcia J. (Weaver), 1841–date.....8–158
Marcus L., b. 1878.....8–158
Mary, dau. m. 1889.....8–162
Rev. Nathaniel, son b. 1816..7–59
Norman W., 1848–date 8–161
Orange L., 1816–1872.....7–59
Rex Knight, b. 1883.....8–161
Rosell (Coleman–Clark), m 1889.....8–162
Samuel W., 1844–date.....8–159
Sarah C. (Whitman) 1822–date..... 7–59
Selina A. (Burgess), m. 1867..8–159

LAVOO—
Fanny, m. 1887.....8–151

LAWLEY—
Alfred W., b. 1890.....8–62
Barbara (Benson), son b. 1862.8–62
Bessie B., b. 1885 8–62
Clement, b. 1886.....8–62
Frederick, son b. 1862.....8–62
George W., 1862–date 8–62
Silvia M. (Stockwell), 1859–date.....8–62

LAWRENCE—
Estelle H., dau. m. 1886.....8–164

LEGGETT—
Augustus W., dau. b. 1860...8–289
Blanche E., 1860–date.....8–289
Eliza (Seaman), dau. b. 1860..8–289

LEMAN—
Arthur G., b. 1884.....8–122
John, son b. 1850 8–122
Peter, 1850–date.....8–122
Maria, son b. 1850.....8–122
Mary F. (Giles), 1852–date....8–122

LEWIS—
Benjamin.....8–6
Ella (Goodwin), b. 1866.....8–29
Fanny, son b. 1861.....8–110
Helen O. (Sherman–Harrington), 1836–date.....8–6
Steve, a. 1880.....8–29

LOOMIS—
Jerusha, son b. 1830.....7–112
Lucy Ann (Greenly), a. 1848..7–139
Milo, a. 1848.....7–139
Sarah J., m. 1848.....7–139

LORD—
Calphurnia D. (Fay), 1820–1886 7–115
Clarissa (Brainard), son b. 1815.....7–115
Frederick H., b. 1849.....7–115
George, 1815–date.....7–115
Jessie Benton, 1858–date.....7–115
William, son b. 1815.....7–115
William, b. 1852.... 7–115

LOUD—
Ann Adelia, 1849–date.....7–81
Alice Harriet, 1852–date.....7–82
Caleb, 1812–1874.....6–29
Charles Eugene, 1839–date...7–78
Charles,.....7–78
Della (Bishop).....7–80
Ella (Dodge).....7–83
Elizabeth (Mills).....7–83
Emeline (Beardsley), a. 1870..7–78

Digitized by Google

LOUD—
Frances (Pulver), a. 1870.....7–77
Frank L., 1856–date.....6–29
Frederick L., 1854–date.... .7–83
Grace.....7–83
George William, 1845–date...7–80
Harry 7–83
Nellie (Snell).....7–80
Orra.....7–78
Orra (Torrey), 1813–date.....6–29
Polly (Pratt), ch. b. 1812.....6–29
Sophia, 1841–1861.....6–29
Spencer L., 1836–date.....7–77
Walter E.....7–78
William H.....8–191

LOUIS—
Ann, b. 1786.....5–3

LYON—
Aurelia Betsey (Dyer), 1833–date.....7–142
Cora A., 1857–date..... 8–336
Ernest S., 1866–date.....8–338
Eugene A., 1860–date.....8–337
Fordyce, 1836–date.....7–142
Hitty (Bisbee), dau. b. 1828 .....7–140 & 7–142
Joel, dau. b. 1828....7–140 & 7–142
Mary E. (Peirce), m. 1887....8–337
Martha, 1828–date.....7–140
Melinda E. (Pocock), 1853–date.....8–335
Nellie S. (Newcomb), 1871–date.....8–338
Shepard L., 1851–date.....8–335
Susie A., b. 1888.....8–335

MCCANCE—
Alvin D., b. 1873 7–145
Frances (Montgomery), son b. 1846 7–145
James, son b 1846.....7–145
Myra A., 1870–date..... 7–145
Ohio, 1846–date.....7–145
Roselia A. (Dyer), 1844–date..7–145

MCCORMICK—
Christine (Humel), dau. b. 1864 8–67
Emma, 1864–date.....8–67
William, dau. b. 1864 8–67

MCCOY—
Esther, a. 1820.....6–52

MCDONALD—
Catherine, dau. b. 1865 8–147

MCDOWELL—
Eliza, dau. b. 1830 7–93

MCNEAL—
Anna Grace (Stickney), 1867–date.....8–112
Charles F., son b. 1864.....8–112
John Scott, 1864–date.....8–112
Margaret (Scott), son b. 1864.8–112

MCNITT—
Jane, dau. b. 1871 9–82

MCWILLIAMS—
Hugh, dau. b. 1862.....8–171
Jane (Graham), dau. b. 1862..8–171
Mattie, 1862–date.....8–171

MAIN—
Laura F., 1845–date.....7–53
Samuel, dau. b. 1845.....7–53
Sarah (Frownfelter) dau. b. 1845..... 7–53

MALLORY—
Mary Ann, son b., 1862.....8–340

MARSH—
June A. (White), 1867–date ..8–345
Charles Burr, 1861–date.....8–345
Hugh, son b. 1861 8–345
Emily (Burr), son b. 1861 8–345
Kenneth A., b. 1888.....8–345
William Torrey, b. 1889.... 8–345

MARSHALL—
Alice A., 1885–date 8–170
Alexander, son b. 1861.....8–110
Elmira, b. 1889.....8–110
Fanny M. (Lewis), son b. 1861 8–110
Jas. Sam'l, 1861–date.....8–110
John J., dau. b. 1855.....8–170
Margaret, son b. 1860.....8–77
Margaret (Davis), dau. b. 1855 8–170
Minnie Foster (Stickney), 1864–date.....8–110

MARTIN—
Mary Ann, dau. b. 1868.....8–176

MARVIN—
Aurelia (Tallman), son b. 1848 8–327
Ella Blanche, b. 1878.....8–327
Ella Maria, 1848–date.....8–327
Frederick L., b. 1875.....8–327
Dr. Harvey, son b. 1848.....8–327
Dr. La Ray, 1848–date.....8–327
Maude F., b. 1873.....8–327
Ralph E., b. 1882.....8–327

MASON—
Alice Amelia, 1868–date.....9–130
Amelia (Higdon), son m. 1866 8–100
Celia (Gurney), 1823–date ...6–54
Eleanora A (Knapp), 1847–date..... 8–100

Digitized by Google

MASON—
Ira, 1814–date.....6–54
John T., m. 1866.....8–100
John, s. m. 1866 8–100
Nathan, ch. b. 1814.....6–54
Olive L., 1858–date.....7–168
Sarah, ch. b. 1814.....6–54
Vesta Celia, 1863–date.....7–169

MATHEWSON—
Hope, dau. b. 1832.....7–65

MATSON—
Matilda, dau. b. 1861.....8–150

MELLON—
Polly, son b. 1846.....7–72

MERRILL—
Wm. F., 1863–date.....8–259
Omar L., b. 1876.....8–259
Orra L., b. 1889.....8–259

MESSENGER—
Arthur, m. 1885 7–85
Cordelia (Northway), 1861–date.....7–85

MILLER—
Ann, m. 1849 6–53

MILLS—
Elizabeth.....7–83

MINARD—
Kate, dau. b. 1864.....8–174

MINER—
Cyrus A., dau. b. 1864 8–317
Daisy J., 1864–date.....8–317
Mary S. (Buchanan), dau. b. 1864.....8–317

MINOTT—
George N., m. 1870.....7–5
Rhoda C. (Torrey), 1846–1872.7–5

MONROE—
Fredericka, son b. 1861 8–54

MONTGOMERY—
Estaline, dau. b. 1852 8–116
Frances, son b. 1846.....7–145

MOORE—
Betsey, dau. b. 1815.....7–14

MORILL—
Rev. Geo 7–35
Eliz. R. (Torrey–Lamar), 1834–1883.....7–35

MORRELL—
Alta V. (Dyer), 1863–date....8–332
Blake, b. 1884 8–332
Charlotte (Westcott), son b. 1856.....8–332

MORRELL—
Edwin, son b. 1856.....8–332
George, 1856–date..... .8–332
Scott, b. 1887.....8–332

MORRIS—
Mary (Hutchinson), dau. b. 1843.....8–32
Mary E., 1843–date.....8–32
Nathan, dau. b. 1843... 8–32
Sarah, dau. b. 1849.....8–44

MORSE—
Lydia, dau. b. 1857..... ..8–261

MUIR—
Lois, d. 1858.....6–43

MULDER—
Myra A. (McCance), 1870–date.....7–145
John B., m. 1890 7–145

MUNN—
Eliza A., b. 1815.....7–16
Rufus, dau. b. 1815 7–16
Lydia Ann, dau. b. 1815.....7–16

NASH pedigree, see postscript..7–7

NASH—
Abby Ann (Willey), 1809–date.....6–41
Abner, son b. 1806.....7–7
Abner W., 1819–date.....7–64
Adelia M., 1836–date.....7–132
Alice A. (Marshall), 1855–date.8–170
Almira (Cadwell), 1809–1884..6–42
Andrew B., dau. b. 1838.....7–102
Belle Allene, 1871–date.....8–266
Bessie, Evalena, b. 1877 7–110
Betsey (Torrey), 1770–1860 ...5–7
Betsey, 1815–date.....6–44
Caroline E. (Torrey), 1851–date.....7–66
Carrie M., 1858–1879 8–257
Celia, m. 1880.....7–66
Celia L., 1848–1861.....7–64
Charles F., 1834–date.....7–114
Charlotte M., 1841–date.....7–113
Chauncey L., b. 1848.....7–106
Clynthia, son b. 1843.....7–134
Com. Perry, 1812–1840.....6–43
Cornelia C., 1821–date.....6–36
Corydon B.,1823–date 7–106
Curtis Duane, 1852–date.....8–256
Della May, b. 1888.....7–135
Delphia, 1805–1886. 6–40
Delphia M., 1834–date.....7–111
Eleanor (Torrey). 1809–1854..7–7
Ella Elena, b 1866.....7–106
Elijah, jr., 1770–1847..... 5–7

Digitized by Google

NASH—
Elijah, a. 1775 .....5–7 & 7–134
Ella L., b. 1868 7–131
Ellen S., 1839–1858.....6–42
Emergene C. (Sawdey), 1840–date 7–110
Esther E., 1838–date..... 8–27
Esther L., 1837–1873 7–112
Eveline A., 1825–1865 7–107
Fanny M. (Campbell), dau. b. 1838.....7–102
Frances Laurania, 1843–1885.7–134
Frank J., b. 1882 8–170
Frank Oscar, b. 1886.....7–135
Gertrude Estella, 1857–1890..8–259
Grace L., b. 1880.... 8–170
Hannah (Dickenson), son b. 1806.....7–7
Harmony (Upham), d. 1827 ..6–37
Harmony G., 1827–date.....7–108
Harriet Eliza, 1831–date 8–4
Harriet (Howe), 1805–1865 ...6–37
Hawley, 1827–date. 7–66
Hayward H., 1834–1852.....7–1
Hazel, b. 1888 8–171
Horace, a. 1808.....7–7
Horace, son b. 1819...7–64 & 7–66
Hiram H., 1829–date.....8–3
Horace W., 1854–date 8–170
Hugh W., b. 1887 8–171
Jacob, a. 1770 5–7
Jacob, 1807–1886.....6–41
James Robinson, 1832–date...7–110
Jennie A. (Shores), 1840–date.7–114
Jennie (Brownell), 1849–date..8–256
Josephine (Smith), 1839–date.8–3
Kirkland W., 1829–date.....6–36
Le Roy, 1844–date.....7–131
Linda, m. 1878.....7–66
Lois (Muir), d. 1858.....6–43
Loring, 1809–1884.... 6–42
Louise Ellen (Hecox), 1845–date..... 7–131
Louisa (Stocking), 1825–1867.7–106
Lucian B., 1865–date.....7–64
Lucy Ann (Torrey), 1826–1888..... 7–64
Lucy (Torrey), 1805–date.....7–1
Lydia D. (Weeks), m 1850...7–1
Lydia (Strait), 1863–date.... 7–135
Mamie E., b. 1865.....7–114
Marila, 1801–1863.....6–38
Marila (Curtis), 1820–date....7–104
Mattie (McWilliams), 1862–date..... 8–171
Mary E. (Parkhurst–Warner), 1845–date.....7–106
Mehitable, dau. b. 1820.....7–104

NASH—
Minerva (King), 1794–1885...6–36
Minnie D., 1849–date.....7–104
Morris, 1806–1884.....7–7
Munson, a. 1808.....7–7
Nellie E., b. 1872.....8–3
Nelson Harvillon, 1827–1863..7–1
Norman W., 1863–date.....8–171
Otto L., 1852–date.....7–135
Phylinda (Farr), son b, 1819 7–64 & 7–66
Roanna, dau. m. 1881.....9–11
Roy L., b. 1877 7–131
Sally, d. 1804.....5–7
Sally, 1804–1887.....6–24
Samuel M., 1828–1843.....7–7
Sarah A., 1838–date.....7–102
Thomas, a. 1770.....5–7 & 7–134
Willard, 1797–1878.....6–36
Warner K., 1819–date.....7–104
William, 1801–1838....5–7 & 7–1
Zenas, a. 1770.....5–7
Zenas, 1798–1865.....6–37

NEWTON—
H. A. of N. Weymouth, Mass., 1890.....page 5

NEWCOMB—
C., dau. b. 1871.....8–337
Nellie S., 1871–date.....8–337
Samantha C. (Burdett), dau. b. 1871.....8–337

NEWELL—
Harriet, a. 1812.....6–30

NICHOLS—
Daniel, ch. b. 1804.....6–24
Fennett E., a. 1890.....7–9
Sally (Nash), d. 1804...5–7 & 6–24
Sally, 1804–1887..... 6–24

NICHOLAS—
Hannah (Payne), son b. 1866..9–85
Mertie May, b. 1888.....9–85
Philip S., 1866–date.....9–85
Philip, son b. 1866.....9–85

NICHOLSON—
Edward, dau. b. 1865.....8–168
Isabelle, 1865–date.....8–168
Jane (Wanless), dau. b, 1865..8–168

NIGHTENGALE—
Frances (Burrell), ch. b. 1791 6–13 & 6–14
Frances, 1791–1822 6–13
John, ch. b. 1791.....6–13 & 6–14
Joanna, 1793–1859.....6–14

NORCOTT—
Julia A., m. 1874.....7–153

Digitized by Google

NORTH—
Abigail Jane (Torrey), 1822–1864.....7–11
Harlow, 1821–1845.....7–11
Mary Ellen, 1845–1889..... 8–43

NORTHWAY—
Cordelia R., 1861–date.....7–85
George S., 1826–date.....7–85
Maria (Orcott), son b. 1826...7–85
Rhoda E. (Stowell), 1835–date.7–85
Stephen W., son b. 1826.....7–85

NORTON—
—— m. a. 1700.....1–15
Mary, ch. b. 1823.....6–50
Mary (Torrey), b. 1676.....1–15

NORWOOD—
Annie F., 1862–date.....7–34
Charles, dau. b. 1826.7–32 & 7–34
Charles T., 1855–date.....7–34
Harriet N. (Perry), m. 1887..8–78
Joanna F. (Torrey), 1830–date.....7–34
Romulus, 1822–1868.....7–34
Romulus, 1852–date.....8–78
Susanna, 1826–date...7–32 & 7–34

NUTTER—
Cornelia, son b. 1856.....9–5

O'BRIEN—
Catherine, m. 1867.....7–160
James, dau. m. 1868 7–160
Margaret (Ratchford), dau. m. 1868.....7–160

ONLEY—
Louisa, ch. b. 1858.....6–34

ORCUTT—
Maria, son b. 1826.....7–85

ORSBORN—
..... (Chapin), dau. b. 1815.7–10
Joseph, dau. b. 1815.....7–10
Sarepta, 1815–1883.....7–10

OWEN—
Electa, son b. 1833..... ..7–58

PACKARD—
Alfred R., b. 1886.....7–157
Caleb, dau. b. 1816.....7–15
Catherine (Stevens), son b. 1856..... 7–157
Charles S., 1856–date.....7–157
Clyde Monroe, b. 1889.....7–157
Fordyce, son b. 1856.....7–157
Harriet, 1816–1883.....7–15
Hattie Myra (Gurnay), 1864–date.....7–157
Sally (Stowell), dau. b. 1816..7–15

PAGE—
Susie Addie (Foster), 1862–date.....8–92
Warren Faxon, 1862–date....8–92
Frank, son b. 1862..... 8–92
Emeline (Faxon), son b. 1862.8–92

PARKER—
Caroline (Sears), son b. 1856..8–268
Chauncey, son b. 1856.....8–268
Eddie L., b. 1886.....8–268
Floyd I., b. 1881.....8–268
James L., 1856–date.....8–268
Jay W., b. 1884..... .8–268

PARKHURST—
Isaac, a. 1823.....6–15
Mary E., 1845–date.....7–106
Susanna (Torrey), 1798–1865 6–15 & 6–16

PARSONS—
Carl E., b. 1885..... 7–169
Elijah, son b 1863.....7–169
H. Ellsworth, 1863–date.....7–169
Nancy (Bowen), son b. 1863..7–169
Verne E., b. 1888... 7–169
Vesta C. (Mason), 1863–date..7–169

PASMORE—
Alice L. (Spencer), 1868–date.9–92
Almira (Ingalls), son b. 1861..9–92
George E., m. 1890.....9–92
John, son b. 1861... 9–92

PAUL—
Eldora (Torrey), 1844–1875...8–73
Moses, m. 1867.....8–73
Etta. 1873–1880.....8–73

PAYNE—
Hannah, son b. 1866.....9–85

PEARL—
Caroline (Upham), dau. b. 1830.....7–116
Eleazer C., dau. b. 1830... ..7–116

PEEBLES—
Anna, son b. 1832... 7–146

PECK—
Maria P., 1839–date.....7–124
Mary (Thompkins), dau. b. 1839.....7–124
Nathan, dau. b. 1839.....7–124

PEIRCE—
Helen M. (Post), dau. m. 1887.8–337
Mary E., m. 1887.....8–337
Porter P., dau. m. 1887.....8–337

PENDLETON—
Rebecca, son b. 1858.....9–13

Digitized by Google

PERK—
Charles, 1861–date.....8–54
Fredericka (Monroe), son b. 1861.....8–54
John, son b. 1861.....8–54
Leo, b. 1890.....8–54
Nellie (Stockwell), 1862–date.8–54
Neva, b. 1887.....8–54

PERRY—
Mrs. Harriet N., m. 1887....8–78

PETTIS—
Amos, son b. 1826.....7–107
Celinda (Johnson), 1857–date.8–261
Eveline E. (Nash), 1825–1865.7–107
Frank N., 1855–date.....8–261
Hattie E., b. 1864.....7–107
Sarah (Smith), son b. 1826...7–107
Warren S., 1826–1873.....7–107

PHILIPS—
Ann (Torrey), m. 1677.....6
Laurinda, dau. b. 1841.....7–17
John, of Marshfield, m. 1677.6

PIERCE—
Chloe M. (Greenman), m. 1853.7–6
Ellen S. (Goodell), 1842–date.8–24
Fred S., b. 1878.....8–24
Harriet, 1839–date.....8–25
Hiram M., 1831–1865.....7–6
Isaac Smith, 1799–1862.....7–6
Philinda, 1825–date.....8–22
Romanzo, 1836–date.....8–24
Seth I., son b. 1799.....7–6
Susanna (Torrey), 1807–1876..7–6

PIPER—
Estelle H. (Lawrence), dau. m. 1886.....8–164
Lucy T., m. 1886.....8–164
Thomas J., dau. m. 1886.....8–164

POCOCK—
Melinda A., 1853–date.....8–335
Jesse, dau. b. 1853.....8–335
Susan (Robinette), dau. b. 1853.....8–335

POOL—
Abijah, ch. b. 1785.....6–23
Dolly (Torrey–Whitman), 1796–1883.....6–23
Isaac, 1785–1849.....6–23
Laura Sophia, 1832–date.....6–23
Maria, dau. b. 1815.....7–31
Sarah (Terrill), ch. b. 1885...6–23

POPE—
Andrew N., 1861–1884.....7–102
Arnold, 1837–date.....7–103

POPE—
Arnold, ch. b. 1806.....6–35
Diana (Stowell), 1812–1888 ..6–35
Eliza C. (Street), 1840–date...7–103
Flora (Bancroft), 1869–date...8–252
Harley F., b. 1889.....8–252
Hannah (Thompson), ch. b. 1806.....6–35
Horatio G., 1806–1882.....6–35
Hosea Thayer, 1835–1875 ...7–102
Ralph, 1867–date.....8–252
Sarah A. (Nash), 1838–date...7–102

PORTER—
Clarissa, ch. b. 1810.....6–28
Esther, a. 1808.....7–7
Mary, dau. b. 1861.....8–208
Rebecca (Dent), dau. b. 1857.9–55
Rhoda, dau. b. 1823.....7–138
Stella, 1857–date.....9–55
Wade, dau. b. 1857.....9–55

PORTMAN—
Morissa, dau b. 1865.....9–56

POST—
Helen M., dau. m. 1887.....8–337

PRATT—
Jacob F., m. 1885.....7–127
Kate M., m. 1865.....7–14
Mary Webster (Upson), 1856–1886.....7–127
Polly, ch. b. 1812.....6–29
Sophia (Upham–Upson), 1829–date..... 7–127

PULVER—
Frances, a. 1770.....7–77

QUINTON—
Frances, dau. b. 1863.....7–135

RANDALL—
Abigail Jane (Torrey-North), 1822–1864 7–11
Edwin P., 1848–date.....8–44
Elizabeth(Adams), son b. 1821 7–11
Elizabeth M(Sawders) m. 1874 8–45
Frank 1858–date 8–47
Grace A ,b. 1877.....8–45
Guilford, son b. 1821.....7–11
Harlow 1852–date 8–46
Hattie (Copeland), 1849–date.8–44
Ida May, a. 1875..... ...8–46
Martha (Dean), a.1860–date...8–47
Morgan, 1821–1888.....7–11
William R, 1850–date.....8–45

RATCHFORD—
Margaret, dau. m. 1868.....7–160

REDFIELD—
Mary Jane, living 1890 6–27

Digitized by Google

RHOADES—
Ina E. (Briggs), 1864-1886....8-16
Rupert L., m. 1885.....8-16

RICHARDS—
Edwin B., a. 1818.....5-8
Philena (Shaw), b. 1818.....5-8

RICHARDSON—
Edward, dau. b. 1841.....7-17
Laurinda (Phillips), dau. b. 1841.....7-17
Nellie J., 1841-date.....7-17

ROBBINS—
Jane, son b. 1816..... ...7-59

ROBERTS—
Thankful, 1773-1835.....7-5

ROBINETTE—
Susan, dau. b. 1853.....8-335

ROBINSON—
Esther, ch. b. 1794..... 6-36
Margaret, ch. b. 1797.....6-38
Minerva, m. 1884.....7-132
Sabra C., dau. b. 1850.....8-13

ROWLAND—
Harriet, son b. 1850.....9-3

RUSH—
Geo. W., 1850-date.....9-3
Harriet (Rowland), s. b 1850.9-3
Hatttie S. (Keyes), 1853-date..9-3
John, son b. 1850.....9-3

RUSSELL—
Bertrand, 1863-date.....8-168
Everett M , b. 1886... 8-168
Frank J., 1859-date.....8-209
Helen A., 1851-date 8-166
Herbert A., 1855-date 8-165
Isabella (Nicholson), 1865-date 8-168
James, son b. 1824 7-63
James M., 1853-date 8-164
Lucy T. (Piper), m. 1886.....8-164
Louie M , b. 1883.....8-209
Martha E. (Haight), d. 1880...8-164
M. L., 1824-date.....7-63
Mehitable (Steward), son b. 1824. 7-63
Rhoda (Buss), son b. 1859 ...8-209
Mrs. Samuel, m. 1884... 7-18
Sarah M (Torrey), 1824-1865.7-63
William (of Eng), son b. 1859 8-209

RYNDERS—
Gertrude E., 1850-1887.....7-49
Irene (Adams), dau. b. 1850..7-49
Jacob, dau. b. 1850.....7-49

SALSBURY—
Polly, son b. 1833.....7-122

SANDFORD—
Cornelia (Nutten), son b. 1856.9-5
Frank, 1856-date 9-5
Helen S. (Kingsley), 1858-date.... 9-5
James P., son b. 1856.....9-5
Nancy, son b. 1866 8-266

SAULSMAN—
Charles, 1860-date.....9-10
Elias, son b. 1860.....9-10
Eliza (Fanning), son b. 1860..9-10
Gertrude (Harrington), 1861-date.....9-10

SAWDERS—
Elizabeth M., m. 1874.....8-45
Robert, dau. m. 1874 8-45
Sarah Ann, dau. m. 1874.....8-45

SAWDEY—
Emergene C., 1840-date.....7-110
Lucy (Shattuck), dau. b. 1840.7-110
Sherman, dau. b. 1847.....7-110

SCARBOROUGH—
John, a. 1640 7
Mary (Smith), m. 1647.....7

SCHOTT—
Margaret, dau. b. 1857.....8-284

SCOTT—
Calvin, dau. b. 1861.....8-208
Margaret, son b. 1864.....8-112
Mary (Porter), dau. b. 1861...8-208
Minnie, 1861-date.....8-208

SEAMAN—
Eliza, dau. b. 1860.....8-289

SEARS—
Anna Gurney, b. 1879.....7-152
Caroline, son b. 1856.....8-268
Catherine (Williams), son b. 1851.....7-152
Joseph W., 1851-date.....7-152
Joseph, son b. 1851.....7-152
Julia F. (Gurney), 1857-date..7-152
Robt. Maynard, b. 1877.....7-152

SEVERANCE—
Mary C. (Briggs), 1857-date..8-16
Rodney, m. 1885.....8-16

SHANK—
Lexia, son b. 1863.....8-333

SHATTUCK—
Lucy, dau. b, 1840 7-110

Digitized by Google

SHAW—
Betsey (Moore), dau. b. 1815..7-14
Deborah, m. 1735 3-1
Enoch, dau. b. 1815 7-14
John, m. 1808.....5-8
Mary, b. 1811.....5-8
Mary, 1815-1885 7-14
Philena, b. 1818.....5-8
Venila, b. 1821.....5-8

SHELDON—
Mary C., son b. 1840.....8-16
Selinda, son b. 1833 8-16

SHEPARD—
Judith, ch. b. 1809 6-42

SHERMAN—
Carrie (Groves), m. 1875 8-10
Franklin C., 1849-date.....8-10
Harriet Maria, 1835-date.....8-5
Harriet (Torrey), 1813-1839..7-4
Helen Olivia, 1836-date.....8-6
Henry Thomas, b. 1884.....8-10
Henry Lord, 1840-1872.....7-3
Ira, ch. b. 1839.....7-4
Jesse, 1807-1881.....7-3
Mabel C., b. 1878.....8-10
May Z , b. 1879 8-10
Orra Sophia, 1838-1870.....8-7
Samuel, ch. b. 1807.....7-3
Tyla (Torrey), 1810-1871.....7-3
William Nash, 1839-date.....8-11
Zoe, b. 1886.....8-10

SHORES—
Jennie A., 1840-date.... ...7-114
Lura (Andres), dau. b. 1840..7-114
Z. L., dau. b. 1840.....7-114

SIKES—
Charles A., 1838-1881.. 7-147
Elno H. (Gurney), 1847-date..7-147
James L., son b 1838.....7-147
Lucy (Gallup), son b. 1838...7-147

SIMONS—
Jeannett, son b. 1853.....7-82

SIMPSON—
George, son b. 1865.....9-91
J. B., 1865-date 9-91
Lydia (Fairman), son b. 1865.9-91
Mary Emma (Spencer), 1866-date.....9-91

SINCLAIR—
Mary, d. a. 1883..... 7-125

SKINNER—
Hannah (Smith), son b. 1830..7-67
Homer F., 1830-date.....7-67
Isaac, son b. 1830... 7-67

SKINNER—
Kittie May, 1855-date.....8-180
Orra S. (Torrey), 1832-1875...7-67

SLEEPER—
Anna F. (Gale), 1847-date....8-115
Charles F., 1844-date.....8-115
Ebenezer W., 1847-date.....8-116
Florence Torrey, b. 1875.....8-116
G. Edwin, b. 1867.....8-115
Jean Allen, b. 1881.....8-116
Maria Cevilla, 1848-date.....8-117
Mary C. (Torrey), 1825-1852.7-44
Mary (Whiting), son b 1819..7-44
Mary Alice, 1852-1879.....8-119
Mattie (Woodson), 1852-date.8-116
Maud H., b. 1868.....8-115
Moses W., 1819-1890.....7-44
Obadiah, son b. 1819.....7-44
Stella Whiting, b. 1883.....8-116

SMALL—
Mary, son b. 1855.....8-339

SMALLPIECE—
Sarah, m. 1737 3-1

SMITH—
———.....7-70
Agnes (Holmes), dau. b. 1863.8-91
Alexander, dau. b. 1839.....8-3
Almira, son b. 1840.....7-148
Amos, dau. b. 1863.....8-91
Eliza, son b. 1838.....7-111
Eliz (Campbell), dau. b. 1839.8-3
Elijah, dau. b. 1823.....7-138
Fidelia, 1823-1864 7-138
Francis J., son b. 1861.....9-32
Hannah, m. 1729.....4-1
Hannah, son b. 1830.....7-67
Josephine, 1839-date.....8-3
Margaret (Bradford), m. 1865.7-138
Maud Agnes, 1863-date.....8-91
Rhoda (Porter), dau. b. 1823..7-138
Sarah, son b. 1826.... 7-107

SNELL—
Nellie 7-80

SNOVER—
Lucy Ann, son b. 1851.....9-40

SNOW—
Miss ———, a. 1820.....6-23
Abigail, ch. b. 1823 6-49
Lydia, ch. b. 1808 6-44

SPENCER—
Alice L., 1868-date.....9-92
Charles, son b. 1840 8-43
Ida May, 1864-1888.....9-90
Mary (Henry), son b. 1840....8-43

Digitized by Google

SPENCER—
Mary Emma, 1866–date.....9–91
Wm. H., 1840–1885.....8–43

SPAULDING—
Clarissa (Cady), dau. b. 1859..7–151
Gertrude, 1859–date.....7–151
Oliver, dau. b. 1859.....7–151

STAPLES—
Col. Elijah, m. 1860.....7–5
Hannah, ch. b. 1809.....6–41
Julia (Webster–Torrey), 1808–1870.....7–5

STEERE—
Bessie B., 1882.....8–330
Bertha, b. 1883.....8–330
Daniel M , son b. 1854.....8–330
Ethel L. (Dyer), 1858–date...8–330
George S., 1854–date.....8–330
Lloyd R., b. 1880.....8–330
Mamie, b. 1885.....8–330
Sophia (Frear), son b. 1854...8–330

STETSON—
Experience, ch. b. 1803.....6–45

STEVENS—
Catherine, son b. 1856.....7–157

STEWARD—
Mehitable, son b. 1824.....7–63

STICKNEY—
Anna Grace, 1867–date.....8–112
Charles, son b. 1833.....7–41
Elmira A. (Havens), 1835–date.....7–41
Frank H., 1874–date.....7–41
Geo. W., 1833–date.....7–41
Herbert W., 1870–date.....7–41
Minnie Foster, 1864–date. ...8–110
Sarah M. (Fairchild), son b. 1833.....7–41

STILLMAN—
Hulda, ch. b. 1805 6–37

STOCKING—
Louisa, 1825–1867.....7–106

STOCKWELL—
Angelin W. (Graham), m. 1886.....7–14
Caroline A., 1853–date.....8–61
Charles H.; 1827–date.....7–20
Charlotte (Bradford), 1830–1863.....7–20
Clarence H., 1860–date.....7–17
Daniel, 1814–date.....7–15
Eliza A. (Munn), b. 1815.....7–16
Eliza L. (Holden), m. 1862...7–14

STOCKWELL—
Elizabeth (Bradford), 1825–1880.....7–18
Enoch J., 1842–date 7–14
Fanny Ella, 1850–1869.....7–14
Hannah (Beswick), ch. b. 1788.6–4
Harriet (Packard), 1816–1883.7–15
Herbert, 1848–date.....7–15
Hosea W., 1840–1889.....7–14
Hosea T., 1819–date.....7–17
Jeremiah, 1788–1776.....6–4
Jeremiah, 1812–date.....7–14
Jonathan Torrey, 1822–date..7–18
Julia M., b. 1878.....7–17
Kate M. (Pratt), m. 1865.....7–14
Lorenzo D., 1816–date.....7–16
Lottie M., 1866–1886..... ...7–20
Lucinda E. (Welty), 1824–1865.....7–17
Lydia (Torrey), 1785–1858....6–4
Maria B. (Culver), 1836–date.7–20
Marian E., b. 1875.....7–17
Mary Ann, 1824–date.....7–19
Mary Eva, 1856–date.. 7–57
Mary (Shaw), 1815–1885.....7–14
Melissa, 1837–1862.....8–52
Nellie, 1862–date.....8–54
Nellie J. (Richardson), 1841–date.....7–17
Sarah, 1809–1852.....7–13
Silvia M., 1859–date.....8–62
——— (Russell), m. 1884 ...7–18

STOWELL—
Abigail, 1755–1843.....5–1 & 5–6
Addie G., b. 1871 7–87
Albert N., 1858–date.....6–34
Alpheus E., b. 1884.....7–95
Angelo R. W., 1864–date.....6–33
Barney, b. 1790.....5–6
Bertha May, b. 1888.....7–95
Betsey, 1793–1814.....5–6
Caleb, 1764–1839.....5–1 & 5–6
Caleb, 1807–date.... 6–32
Cath. P. (Greene), 1821–date..6–33
Charles W., 1851–date.....7–93
David, b. 1796.....5–6
David, ch. b. 1805.....6–47
Diana, 1812–1888 6–35
Earnest E., b. 1886.....7–95
Edah, 1867–date.....8–213
Edward R., b. 1870 7–89
Edwin C., 1844–date..... 6–33
Electa O., 1834–date.....7–98
Eliza Ann, 1837–date.....7–86
Elizabeth (Kinnesson), 1860–date..... 7–93
Elsie E., b. 1874.....7–87

Digitized by Google

STOWELL—
Emma M., b. 1873..... 7–87
Estella J., b. 1881.....7–93
Francis M., 1859–date.....6–33
Frank W., b. 1869.....7–87
Geo. Henry, 1842–date.....7–89
Geo. T., b. 1876.....7–87
Hattie A., b. 1878.....7–87
Ida M., b. 1874.....7–89
Jane E., 1838–date.....7–100
John Caleb, 1839–date.....7–87
John L., 1857–date.....7–95
Leafy M., b. 1880.....7–87
Louisa (Onley), ch. b. 1858...6–34
Lucy (Ellis), 1845–date.....7–87
Mary C. (Denny), 1847–date..7–89
Mary F., b. 1886... 7–94
Mary J. (Adams), 1857–date..7–95
Mary J., m. 1869.....7–13
Mary (Shaw), b. 1811.....5–8
Mehitable, 1805–1884.....6–47
Minnie D. (Holopeter), 1861.7–94
Molly(Torrey), m 1803 d. 1813 5–6
Myrtle, b. 1884..... 7–94
Orrilla (Tefft), 1814–1853.....6–34
Polly, b. 1791.....5–6
Purley, b. 1884.....7–94
Rachel, b. 1797 5–6
Ransford, 1809–1878.....6–33
Ransford B., 1856–date 6–34
Rhoda (Tefft), 1802–1881.....6–32
Rhoda Elnora, 1835–date.....7–85
Roland L., b. 1888. 7–94
Rosetta (Hollenbeck).....7–99
Sally, dau. b. 1816.....7–15
Samuel, 1854–date.....7–94
Susan, b. 1800.....5–6
Vera E., b. 1888.....8–87
Walter N., 1841–date.....7–99
William, 1810–1885.....6–34
William J., a. 1811.....5–8
William R., 1841–1863 6–33

STRAIT—
Frances (Quinton), dau. b. 1863.....7–135
James, dau. b. 1863.....7–135
Lydia, 1863–date.....7–135

STREET—
Almyra (Clark), dau. b. 1840..7–103
Eliza C., 1840–date.....7–103
Robert, dau. b. 1840.....7–103

STROUP—
Mary (Chandler), 1861–date..8–152
Philip, m. 1887.....8–152

SUTTON—
David, son b. 1863.... 9–6
Hester (Collins), son b. 1863..9–6
John E., 1863–date.....9–6
Tyla M. (Kingsley), 1863–date.9–6

SWAIN—
Chapin, 1855–date.....8–339
Dora E , b. 1881.....8–339
Eudora J (Dyer), 1862–date...8–339
Mabel A., b. 1888 8–339
Mary (Small), son b. 1855....8–339
Roy A., b. 1883.....8–339
Ray C., b. 1886.....8–339
Robert, son b. 1855.....8–339

SWEET—
Betsey, ch. b. 1820.....6–48

SWIFT—
Alice E., 1841–1869.....6–44
Alden, 1808–1878.....6–44
Betsey (Nash), 1815–date.... 6–44
Elisha, ch. b. 1808.....6–44
Lydia (Snow), ch. b. 1808....6 44

TAIT—
Florence M., b. 1875.....8–166
Hellen A. (Russell), 1851–date.8–166
Nancy (Church), son b. 1840.8–166
Samuel, son b. 1840.....8–166
Warren R., b. 1879.....8–166
William, 1840–date.....8–166

TALLMAN—
Aurelia, son b. 1848.....8–327

TARR—
Ann, 1855–date.....8–121
Charles, a. 1808..... ...6–18
John, dau. b. 1855.....8–121
Polly Woodbury, 1808–1827..6–18
Rachel (Younger), dau. b. 1855.....8–121
Sally (Todd), a. 1808.....6–18

TEFFT—
Elizabeth (Dye), ch. b. 1802 6–32 & 6–34
John, ch. b. 1802 ....6–32 & 6–34
Orilla, 1814–1853. 6–34
Rhoda, 1802–1881 6–32

TERRILL—
Sarah, ch. b. 1885 6–23

THAYER—
Charlotte, son b. 1837.....8–37
Col. ———, Eng. U. S. A. 1825.....6–14
Hannah (Torrey), 1784–1847 6–3 & 6–35
Hosca, 1784–1872.....5–1 & 6–3

Digitized by Google

THAYER—
Olive, 1779–1871 6–1
Sylvia, dau. b. 1830.. 7–18 & 7–20

THOMPKINS—
Mary, dau. b. 1839 7–124

THOMPSON—
Hannah, ch. b. 1806..... 6–35

THOMSON—
——, dau. b. 1775.....5–5

TIPPLE—
Melissa (Stockwell), 1837–1862.....8–52
William, m. 1859.....8–52
Ralph, b. 1861.....8–52

TIRRILL—
Adeline T. (Adams), 1830–date..... 7–56
Elizabeth Adeline (Clifford), 1865–date.... 8–147
Estelle Clifford, b. 1886.....8–147
Eliphaz, son b. 1833.....7–56
Frank Adams, 1862–date.....8–147
Hannah L. (Holbrook), son b. 1833.....7–56
Helen Marion, b. 1889.....8–147
James E., 1833–date 7 56

TOBIE—
Athea S., b. 1873.....8–117
Celinda (Downing), son b, 1840.....8–117
Daniel, son b. 1840.....8–117
Daniel Brooks, 1840–date.....8–117
Maria Cevilla, 1848–date.....8–117
Minnie Mabel, b. 186.....88–117

TODD—
Sally, a. 1808.....6–18

TORPEY—
Amanda C. (Torrey), d. 1857.6–2
William, m. 1856.....6–2

TORREY—
Abigail Jane, 1822–1864 7–11
Abigail (Snow), a. 1823.....6–49
Abigail (Stowell), 1755–1843..5–1
Abner, 1736–1826 (?).....4–1
Abner, d. 1808..... 5–1
Abner, 1767–1809 5–4
Abner.....page vii
Adam, b. 1723 2–4
Adeline, 1802–1872 6–19
Agnes (Combe), a. 1632.....5
Alice (of Eng.), a. 1634.....4
Allie, 1864–date.....8–175
Amanda C., 1831–1857.....6–2
Amos, d. 1808.....5–1

TORREY—
Angel, b. a. 1650.....5
Ann, b. 1682.....1–15
Ann, 1836–date.....8–16
Ann (Hatch), m. 1643 6
Ann W. (Earle), d. 1845 6–27
Ann (Louis), a. 1786.....5–3
Anna M., 1840–date.....7–31
Anne (of Eng.), a. 1621.....4
Aria N., 1851–date.....8–76
Asa.....page ix
Augusta, 1835–1870 7–146
Aurelia, 1803–1884 6–45
Dr. Barney, 1771–1837.....5–5
Barney, 1805–1877 5–5
Benjamin.....page ix
Bethia, b. 1665.....6
Betsey, 1777–1860 5–7
Caleb.....page ix
Calven.....page ix
Caroline L. P., 1838–date....6–13
Caroline E., 1851–date.....7–66
Carrie, b. 1883 7–71
Carrie F., 1862–date.....7–28
Catherine L. (Field), 1802–'86.6–13
Celia L., 1846–date.....7–72
Charles, b. 1866.....8–13
Charles D., b. 1886.....8–174
Clara A. (Dunbar), 1832–date.7–65
Clarkson, 1815–1840.....5–3
Daniel.....page x
Damaris, b. 1651 6
Daniel, d. 1808.....5–1
David, b. 1717 2–4
David. .....page x
Deborah, b. 1739..... 3–1
Deborah (Shaw), m. 1735 3–1
Dolly, 1796–1883 6–23
Dolphus, 1833–date.....8–15
Dorothie (of Eng.), a. 1604...2
Dura, 1798–1885..... .6–24
Ebenezer.....page xi
Edith, b. 1881.....7–71
Edward E., 1858–date.. 8–174
Eldora, 1844–1876.....8–73
Eleanor, 1809–1854 7–7
Eleanor, d. 1808.....5–1
Elemuel.....page xi
Elias, 1764–1792.....5–3
Elias, 1783–1860 6–2
Elias, 1788–1821.....5–3
Elias, 1801–1841.....6–18
Elijah..... .. ....page xii
Elisha.....page xii
Eliza (Clarkson), b. 1786 5–3
Eliza Jane, 1827–1887 7–45
Eliza Ann (Hadlock), '43–'74..8–13
Elizabeth, b. 1752.....3–1

Digitized by Google

TORREY—
Elizabeth R., 1834–1883 7–35
Ezekiel, 1786–1821 5–3
Ethel Max, b. 1882 8–13
Flora, 1852–date.....6–27
Frances (Nightengale), 1791–1822.....6–13
Frances, 1824–date.....6–13
George.....page xii
Haddie Elizabeth, b. 1879....8–18
Hamilton R., 1829–date.. ...8–13
Hannah, b. 1759 5–2
Hannah, 1784–1847....6–3 & 6–35
Hannah H. C. (Hartman), 1852–date.....8–18
Harriet Newell, 1816–1883, 6–28 & 6–30
Harriet, 1813–1839 7–4
Harriet B., 1840–date.....8–39
Harriet (Booth), 1843–1872 ...8–18
Harry, 1808–1869.....6–27
Haviland.....page xii
Helen A., 1849–date.....8–41
Henry J., 1805–1849.....7–5
Henry Birdsey, b. 1869 8–18
Irene, 1804–1862 6–20
Irene, 1867–date.....9–32
Isaac.....page xiii
Jacob..... .....page xiv
James, b. 1644.....6
Lieut. James, d. 1695 .....4, 6
James.....page xiv
Jane, d. 1639 in Eng.....3
Jane, b. 1754 3–1
Jesse.....page xv
Joanna, b. 1663 6
Joanna (Nightengale), 1793–1859... 6–14
Joanna F., 1830–date.....7–3
Job.....page xv
John.. ....page xv
John Owen, 1827–1843 6–13
John C., 1829–1869 7–65
John J., 1867–date.....8–176
Jonathan, b. 1651.....7
Jonathan, 1654–1718...5, 6 & 1–15
Jonathan, b. 1684 2–4
Jonathan, 1711–1784.....3–1
Jonathan, b. 1741 3–1
Jonathan, 1758–1837.....5–1
Jonathan, 1781–1840.....6–1
Jonathan.....page xvii
Joseph, 16 –1676 .....4, 8
Joseph, b. 1649 6
Joseph, b. 1649 7
Joseph Field, 1836–1870 7–28
Joseph.....page xix
Josiah, b. bet. 1645–1650.....5
Josiah, b. 1658 6
Josiah, ch. b. 1826 6–49
Josiah.....page xx
Joshua, b. 1690 1–15
Joshua, 1794–1859.....6–13
Joshua, 1821–1867.....6–13
Joshua.....page xx
Judith, b. bet. 1645–1650. ...5
Julia (Webster), 1808–1870...7–5
Julia, b. 1872 8–15
Lemuel.....page xxii
Levi.....page xxii
Libbie (Wager), 1832–date....7–28
Lilly, 1856–date.....6–27
Lilly, b. 1876 7–71
Lucretia E., 1844–date.....7–5
Lucy (Cunningham), 1775–'54.5–5
Lucy, 1805–date.....7–1
Lucy Ann, 1826–1888.....7–64
Lucy J., 1842–date.....8–40
Luther.....page xxii
Lydia (Green), m. 1712 2–4
Lydia (Beal), 1738–1806.....4–1
Lydia, 1785–1858.... 6–4
Lyman N., 1843–date.....7–71
Mabel, b. 1883 8–174
Marcus.....page xxiii
Margaret (of Eng.), a. 1604...2
Margaret, m. a. 1710.....2–4
Margaret, 1713–1738.....2–4
Margaret, b. 1746 3–1
Maria (Butman), 1815–date...7–31
Marila (Joy), d. 1822 .....6.24
Martha E. (Hard), 1850–date..8–13
Martin.....page xxiii
Mary (of Eng.), 1621–1624 ...4
Mary, b. 1642.....5
Mary, b. 1654..... .7
Mary, b. 1657.....6
Mary, b. 1676.... 1–15
Mary (Toussiger), b. 1769 5–3
Mary M. (Dwelle), 1802–1825.6–18
Mary Caroline, 1825–1852....7–44
Mary E. (Kelly), 1852–date...7–71
Mary E. (Jackson), 1842–date..8–15
Mary (Doan), 1868, date.....8–176
Mary J. (Redfield), m 1848.. .6–27
Mary (Smith-Scarborough), m. 1647 7
Mattie (Donaldson), 1863–date.8–174
Mehitable (Stowell), 1805–'84.6–47
Micajah, b. 1643 5
Molly, b. 1750 3–1
Molly, m. 1803.....5–6
Myrtle, b. 1878 7–71
Nancy, 1799–1843 6–16
Naomi, b. 1641.....5

Digitized by Google

TORREY—
Nathan.....page xxiii
Nathaniel.....page xxiii
Nathaniel B..... page xxv
Nellie, b. 1869 8–15
Nelson, 1807–1817.....6–1
Noah.. .....page xxv
Noel.....page xxvi
Norman W., 1841–date 7–70
Norman 7–70
Olive, b. 1748.....3–1
Olive (Thayer), 1779–1871....6–1
Olive, 1783–1861 5–9
Olive W. (Veazie) 6–17
Orra, 1813–date.....6–29
Orra Sophia, 1832–1875 7–67
Philip (of Eng.), d. a. 1604...2
Philip (of Eng), d. 1621.....4
Philip, 1615–1686.....4 & 7
Philip.....page xxvi
Philena, 1823–date.....6–49
Polly Ann, 1816–1865.....7–9
Polly (Beals), 1784–1869 5–8
Polly W. (Tarr), 1808–1827...6–18
Polly (Bailey), a. 1833 6–18
Reuben..... .....page xxvi
Rhoda C., 1846–1872 7–5
Rhoda W., 1845–date.....7–31
Ruth, b. 1679 1–15
Ruth (Fry), 1650–1724 1–15
Ruth, b. 1743 3–1
Rev. Samuel, 1632–1707..5 & 7
Samuel.....page xxvii
Sarah (of Eng.), a. 1621 4
Sarah, b. 1661 6
Sarah, b. a 1686 1–15
Sarah (Smallpiece), m. 1737..3–1
Sarah, b. 1738 3–1
Sally (Nichols), 1804–1888....6–24
Sally Maria, 1811–1875.....7–9
Serepta (Orsborn), 1815–1883.7–10
Sarah M., 1824–1865.....7–63
Solomon, 1800–1858 6–17
Solomon, 1823–1856 7–32
Sophia, 1811–date.....6–28
Stephen.....page xxviii
Susanna (Hobart), 1776–1849..5–4
Susannah (Gardner), 1788–'58.6–2
Susanna, 1798–1865 6–15
Susannah, 1807–1876.....7–6
Susanna(Norwood), 1826, date.7–32
Susanna N., 1857–date.....8–77
Susannah H.....6–14 & 7–36
Thomas.....page xxviii
Thomasyne, a. 1557 1
Tyla, 1810–1871.....7–3
Warren.....page xxx
Willard Quincy, 1834–date...6–13

TORREY—
William (of Eng.), d. 1557....1
William (of Eng.), a. 1639.2 & 3
Capt. William, 1608–1690,
4, 5 & 1–15
William, b. 1638 5
William, b. 1647, d. young...6
William, 1778–1807.....5–8
William, 1797–1859..... 6–14
William, 1807–date..... 6–45
William G., 1818–1878.....7–10
William J., 1818–date.....7–31
William, 1841–date.....8–18
William.....page xxx
Wilson.....page xxxiii
Zelia H., b. 1877 8–13
Zephaniah .....page xxxiii
—— (Smith) 7–70

TOUSSIGER—
Elizabeth (Lambeth), ch. b. 1769.....5–3
James, a. 1764.....5–3
Mary, 1769–1828.....5–3

TRESNON—
Charles C., 1860–date..... 8–77
John, son b. 1860.....8–77
John Francis, b. 1887.....8–77
Margaret (Marshall), son b. 1860 8–77
Susanna N. (Torrey), 1857–date.....8–77

TURNER—
Adeline (Torrey), 1802–1872..6–19
Betsey, dau. b. 1836.....7–20
Frederick H., son b. 1861....9–32
Francis J. (Smith), son b. 1861.....9–32
Gertrude E. (Rynders), 1850–1887.....7–49
Harriet E. B., 1845–date.....7–54
Horatio F., 1861–date.....9–32
Irene (Torrey), 1867–date....9–32
Irene E., 1878–date.....7–49
Isaac P., 1842–date.....7–53
John, a. 1796.....6–19
Laura F. (Main), 1845–date...7–53
Mary J. (Dunham), m. 1857..7–49
Mary (Adams), a. 1796.....6–19
Peter, 1796–1872.....6–19
Peter B. A.,1830–date.....7–49
Richard L., 1872–date.....7–49
Violet Main, 1875–date.....7–53

TYLER—
Bessie F., b. 1882.....8–31
Cora, b. 1870.....8–31
Columbus V., son b. 1852....8–283

Digitized by Google

TYLER—
Francis E., 1836–1863.....7–8
Frank Elliott, 1852–date.....8–283
Harlan A., b. 1879.....8–31
Harlan S., 1840–date.....8–31
Jessie A., b. 1890.....8–283
La F. Fay, b. 1885 8–283
Lida (Brackett), 1847–date...8–31
Marie A. (Herrick), son b. 1852.....8–283
Mary E. (Morris), 1843–date..8–32
Matilda A., 1835–date.....8–29
Nathan, son b. 1812.....7–8
Nathan A., 1851–date..... 8–32
Olive M., b. 1875.....8–31
Sally M. (Torrey), 1811–1875.7–8
Sarah M., 1851–date.....8–35
Sylvester, 1812–date.....7–8

UPHAM—
Caroline, dau. b. 1830.....7–116
Delphia (Nash), 1805–1886... 6–40
Frank, living 1890.....7–125
Harmony, d. 1827 6–37
Hiram m. 1826.....6–37 and 6–40
Hiram, living 1890.....7–129
Joshua, a. 1800.....6–40
Lydia (Chamberlain), a. 1800.6–40
Mary (Sinclair), d. a. 1883....7–125
Mary, 1837–1884.....7–128
Ralph, living 1890.....7–125
Robert, 1829–date.....7–1 6
Rhoda (Fisher), 1832–date...7–126
Sophia, 1829–date.....7–127
William, a. 1827–date.....7–125
William Wallace, b. 1859....7–126

UPSON—
Alonzo Sidney, b. 1853.....7–127
Asa, son b. 1821.....7–127
Charles, 1821–1885 7–127
Lydia (Webster), son b. 1821 7–127
Margaret C., 1858–date 8–300
Mary Webster, 1856–1886....7–127
Sophia (Upham), 1829–date...7–127

VANDERPOOL—
Allen, 1820–1888 7–9
Cynthia (Booth), m. 1866 7–9
Dermott, b. 1868.....7–
Fennett E. (Nichols), a. 1890..7–9
Glen, b. 1871.....7–9
Helena, 1848–date.....8–38
Henry, son b. 1820.....7–9
Louisa, 1845–date.....8–37
Mary (Aumneck), son b. 1820.7–9
Polly Ann (Torrey), 1816–1865 7–9

VAN SLYKE—
Catherine (Helmer), son b. '48.8–35
Emanuel, a. 1848.....8–35
Emanuel S., b. 1874.....8–35
Gladding W., 1848–date.....8–35
S. Lula, b. 1875.....8–35
Sarah M (Tyler), 1851–date...8–35
William A., b. 1881 8–35

VEAZIE—
Elmira, m. 1843.....7–37
George, a. 1843.....7–37
Mrs. Olive W., a. 1847.....6–17

VINING—
Hannah (Torrey), b. 1759....5–2
Joseph, a. 1780.....5–2

VOSE—
Cornelia Ann, son b. 1851....8–119

WADSWORTH—
Clarissa (Porter), ch. b. 1810.6–28
David, ch. b. 1810.....6–28
Norman Wilson, 1810–date...6–28
Sophia (Torrey), 1811–date...6–28

WAGER—
Henry J., dau. b. 1832.....7–28
Libbie, 1832–date.....7–28
Mary (Hayner), dau. b. 1832..7–28

WAGSTAFF—
Mary Jane (Redfield–Torrey), liv. 1890.....6–27

WAKEMAN—
Electa O. (Stowell), 1834–date 7–98
Thomas, m. 1853.....7 98

WANLESS—
Jane, dau. b. 1865.....8–168

WARNER—
Mary E. (Parkhurst), 1845–date... 7–106
John, dau. b. 1845.....7–106

WATERBURY—
Gertrude (Goodell), 1849–date.9–49
Laura (Bateman), son b. 1847.9–49
Laura Blanche, b. 1876.....9–49
Webster D., 1847–date 9–49
William, son b. 1847.....9–49
William Frank, b. 1882.....9–49

WEAVER—
Ann Eliza (Hutchins), dau. b. 1841.....8–158
Marcia J., 1841–date.... 8–158
Oliver G., dau. b. 1841 8–158

Digitized by Google

WEBSTER—
Pedigree in postscript.....7-5
John, b. 1778.....7-5
John, d. 1781.... 7-5
Jonathan, son b. 1778 7-5
Julia, 1805-1870.....7-5
Lydia, son b. 1821.....7-127
Sally, son b. 1820.....7-45
Sarah, son b. 1814.....7-108
Thankful (Roberts), b. 1773..7-5

WEEKS—
Lydia D., m. 1850.....7-1

WELLES—
Elizabeth, dau. b. 1842 7-164

WELTY—
Elizabeth (Butt), dau. b. 1824.7-17
Jacob, dau. b. 1824... 7-17
Lucinda E., 1824-1865.....7-17

WESTCOTT—
Charlotte, son b. 1856.....8-332

WHITE—
Anna.....7-146
Anna (Peebles), son b. 1832..7-146
Armelia, 1823-date.....6-50
Augusta (Torrey), 1835-1870..7-146
Catherine (O'Brien), 1841-date.....7-160
Charlie H., b. 1877.....7-160
Clara (Curtiss), m. 1881.....7-146
Clayton, b. 1889.....8-340
Delia, son b. 1868.....9-57
Dexter, d. 1884.....6-51
Earls, son b. 1862.....8-340
Eddie J., b. 1884.....7-160
Fred H., 1862-date.....8-340
George N., b. 1880.....7-160
Hannah, ch. b. 1798.....6-20
Herbert H., 1853-date.....6-51
Huldah, d. 1842.....6-49
Huldah (Gloyd), ch. m. 1836 6-49 & 6-51
James Jr., son b. 1832.....7-146
June A., 1867-date.....8-345
Katie M., b. 1875.....7-160
Lydia (Gurney), 1815-1880...6-51
Lydia L., b. 1878.....7-160
Mary Ellen, 1844-date.....6-51
Mary E., b. 1874.....7-160
Mary Ann (Mallory), son b. 1862.....8-340
Mary (Norton), ch. b. 1823...6-50
Nellie A. (Dyer), 1865-date...8-340
Oscar F., 1832-date.....7-146
Samuel, ch. b. 1823.....6-50
Sarah, son b. 1818.....8-22

WHITE—
Shepard, 1842-1864.....6-51
Wellington, 1840-date 7-160
Zibe, ch. m. 1836.....6-49 & 6-51

WHITING—
Mary, son b. 1819 7-44

WHITMAN—
Dolly (Torrey), 1796-1883....6-23
Grace (Cheever), ch. b. 1797..6-23
Sarah C., 1822-date.....7-59
Stephen West, 1797-1826.....6-23
Rev. Samuel, ch. b. 1797.....6-23

WHITTEMORE—
Betsey (Dodge), son b. 1821..7-119
Blanche E. (Leggett), 1860-date.....8-289
Emma F., b. 1883.....8-289
James, 1860-date.....8-289
Josephine M. (Burgess), 1866-date.....8-288
Joseph P., 1821-date.....7-119
Joseph P., jr., 1857-date.....8-288
Margaret C. (Fay), 1828-1868.7-119
Margaret Fay, b. 1884.....8-289
Nelson W., b. 1887.....8-289
Nathaniel, son b. 1821.....7-119
Ralph, b. 1888.....8-288

WIGHTMAN—
Antoinette W., 1861-date....8-150
Elisha D., dau. b. 1861.....8-150
Matilda (Matson), dau. b. 1861.8-150

WILCOX—
Clark, 1851-date 9-12
Clark S., son b. 1851.....9-12
Elizabeth (Clark), son b. 1851.9-12
Harriet (Barney), 1859-date...9-12
Nina, b. 1879.....9-12

WILLEY—
Abby Ann, 1809-date.6-41 & 7-134
Alice A., b. 1875.....7-134
Clarence Perry, b. 1873.....7-134
Clynthia (Nash), son b. 1843..7-134
Daisy J. (Miner), 1864-date ..8-317
Florence M., b. 1889 8-317
Frances Laurania (Nash), 1843-1885..... 7-134
George, son b. 1843.....7-134
Geo. Almeron, 1843-date.....7-134
George Clyde, b. 1878.....7-134
Hannah (Staples), ch. b. 1809 6-41
Herbert B., 1865-date.....8-317
Ida Lois, 1867-date.....8-318
Jeremiah, ch. b. 1809..... 6-41
Laurans G., b. 1887 8-317

Digitized by Google

WILLEY—
Mary Clara, b. 1883.....7-134
May C., 1870-date.....8-319

WILLIAMS—
Catherine, son b. 1851.....7-152
Eugene, 1856-date.....7-166

WILSON—
Alice Amelia (Mason), 1868-date.....9-130
Catherine (Cooper), 1840-date 9-130
Geo. W., a. 1860-date.....9-130
Georgie, b. 1888.....9-130
Minnie C., b. 1889.....9-130
Nathan, a. 1840-date.....9-130

WOOD—
Benj., m. 1878.....7-66
Linda (Nash), m. 1878.....7-66

WOODSON—
Estaline (Montgomery), dau. b. 1852.....8-116
Mattie, 1852-date.....8-116
Wm. A., dau. b. 1852.....8-116

WOLCOTT—
Desire, son b. 1831....8-27 & 8-39

WRIGHT—
Ann (Cotton), son b. 1844....7-54
Arnoldus, son b. 1844.....7-54
Harriet E. B. (Turner), 1845-date.....7-54
Harriet (Pierce), 1839-date...8-25
Hannah F. (Hunter), son b. 1835.....8-25
Isaac Le Roy, 1866-date.....7-54
Robert L., 1844-date.....7-54
R. S., son b. 1835.....8-25
William H., 1835-date..... 8-25

WYCKOFF—
Ann (Barnett), son b. 1849...8-144
Benjamin, 1849-date.....8-144
Cornelius, son b. 1849.....8-144
Edward C., b. 1878.....8-144
Francis Barnett, b. 1889.....8-144
Helen I. (Arey), 1857-date....8-144
Helen M., b. 1884.....8-144
Joseph A., b. 1882..... ..8-144
Lewis B., b. 1886.....8-144
Oliver Adams, b. 1887.....8-144
Violet, b. 1880..... ...8-144

YOUNGER—
Rachel, dau. b. 1885.....8-121

UNIV. OF MICHIGAN,

SEP 13 1911

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google